奥斯曼帝国的终结

战争、革命以及现代中东的诞生 1908—1923

THE OTTOMAN ENDGAME

War, Revolution, and the Making of the Modern Middle East, 1908–1923

[美] 西恩·麦克米金（Sean McMeekin）——著
姚志宏——译

中信出版集团

[illegible]

——[illegible]1908—1923

[illegible] [illegible]·[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□

COPYRIGHT

□□□□□□□□□□□□ : □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908-1923

□□□□□□□□·□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□2018□9□

ISBN□9787508678948

□□□□□□□□□□□□□APP□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible][1]——[illegible]1914[illegible]13[illegible][2][illegible]622[illegible]——[illegible]19[illegible]1918[illegible]“/”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]1/14[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Yudenich[illegible]Iudenich[illegible]Trotsky[illegible]Trotskii[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“c”[illegible]“dj”[illegible]Djavid[illegible]Djemal[illegible]“ı”[illegible]uh[illegible]“i”[illegible]“ee”[illegible]ş[illegible]sh[illegible] ç[illegible]ch[illegible]1928[illegible]Atatürk[illegible]Hussein[illegible]al-Husayn ibn‘Ali al-Hashimi[illegible]Ibn Saud[illegible]‘Abd al-Aziz ibn‘Abd al-Rahman al-Saud[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]46[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 1901—2099[illegible]13[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1 [illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]2 1877—1878[illegible]

[illegible]3 [illegible]

[illegible]4 [illegible]

[illegible]5 “[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]6 [illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]7 [illegible]

[illegible]8 [illegible]1914—1915[illegible]

[illegible]9 [illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]10 [illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]11 [illegible]

[illegible]12 [illegible]

[illegible]13 [illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]14 [illegible]

[illegible]15 [illegible]

[illegible]16 [illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]17 [illegible]1916—1917[illegible]

□□18 □□□□□□□□□□□

□□19 □□□□□□□□

□□20 □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□21 1920□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□22 1919 —1922□□□□□□

□□23 1920□□□□□□□□□□□1923□□□□□□□

[illegible]

1876[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]34[illegible]Eyüp[illegible]——[illegible]1453[illegible]670[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul HamidⅡ[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]1.2[illegible]Golden Horn[illegible]1

[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Aziz[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[2] [illegible][3] [illegible]1876[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]William Ewart Gladstone[illegible]·[illegible]Benjamin Disraeli[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mikhail Grigorievich Chernyaev[illegible]·[illegible]Stratford Canning[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]Topkapı Palace[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1853

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Murad V[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hüseyin Avni[illegible]Raşid Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Midhat Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]Pirimujgan[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Mecid[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pertevniyal[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]Flora Cordier[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Elliott[illegible]Therapia[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Abdul Kerim[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]Morava

Valley[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Belgrade[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Blachernae[illegible]Phanar[illegible]Stambul[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Danube Principalities[illegible]Persian Gulf[illegible]Maghreb[illegible]Transcaucasus[illegible]“[illegible]”

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]Sheikh-ul-Islam[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]Sublime Porte[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Circassians[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bashi-Bazouk[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]Edwin Pears[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□

[5] □□□kafes□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mustafa Kemal Atatürk[illegible]92[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]*Sykes-Picot*[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Patrick Cockburn[illegible]——[illegible][1] 2014[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Sykes[illegible]·[illegible]Georges Picot[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Claude Rains[illegible]·[illegible]David Lean[illegible]*Lawrence of Arabia*[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]*Balfour Declaration*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]1911[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]12[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]1922[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]Sergei Sazonov[illegible]1915[illegible]3—4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]Mosul[illegible]1918[illegible]—[illegible]Brest—Litovsk[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517[illegible]1924[illegible]1802—1813[illegible]Wahhabi[illegible]——[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gallipoli[illegible]Erzurum[illegible]Gaza[illegible]Baghdad[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ismail Enver[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Djemal[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmed Talât[illegible]Kaiser Wilhelm Ⅱ[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Souchon[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Liman von Sanders[illegible]Kitchener[illegible]Churchill[illegible]T. E.[illegible]T. E. Lawrence[illegible]·[illegible]Lloyd George[illegible]·[illegible]Grand Duke Nicholas[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolai Yudenich[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Alexander Kolchak[illegible]·[illegible]Sherif Hussein[illegible]Feisal[illegible]Abdullah[illegible]·[illegible]Ibn Saud[illegible]·[illegible]Eleftherios Venizelos[illegible]Constantine[illegible]·[illegible]Kâzım Karabekir[illegible]·[illegible]Ismet Inönü[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

奥斯曼帝国的终结

战争、革命以及现代中东的诞生 1908—1923

THE OTTOMAN ENDGAME

War, Revolution, and the Making of the Modern Middle East, 1908–1923

[美]西恩·麦克米金（Sean McMeekin）——著

姚志宏——译

[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]

“[illegible]”

——[illegible]

[illegible]Fuad Pasha[illegible]

[illegible]Suleyman the Magnificent[illegible]1553[illegible]1536[illegible]*Capitulations*[illegible]20[illegible]1529[illegible]1683[illegible]*Treaty of*

Karlowitz[illegible]1699[illegible][illegible]*Treaty of Küçük Kaynarca*[illegible]1774[illegible]1798[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammad Ali[illegible]1833[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]

[illegible]Gibbon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]Aztecs[illegible]Incas[illegible]Mughal dynasty[illegible]1517[illegible]Hejaz[illegible]Bethlehem[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]Serbs[illegible]Romanians[illegible]Bulgarians[illegible]Macedonians[illegible]Albanians[illegible]Greeks[illegible]Armenians[illegible]Kurds[illegible]Arabs[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□1877□□□□
□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□——□□□□□□Hungarian plain□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Crimea□□□□□□Caucasian□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1] □□□Silistria□□□□□□□□□Rustchuk□□□□□□□□Vidin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Varna□□□□□□Shumla□□□□□□Plevna□□Shipka□□1833□□□□□□□□



□□1

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1798□□□□□□1833□□□□□□□□□□Bosphorus□□□□□□□Kütahya□□□□1853□□□□——□□Tanzimat□□□□□1839□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sardinia□□□1856□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dolmabahçe Palace[illegible]1875[illegible]1856[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]*Hatt-i-Hümayun*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1856[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

19[illegible]70[illegible]1875[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1876[illegible]10[illegible]Djunis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]55[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[5]

[illegible]1876[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]101[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Safvet[illegible][2]

[illegible]Lord Salisbury[illegible]

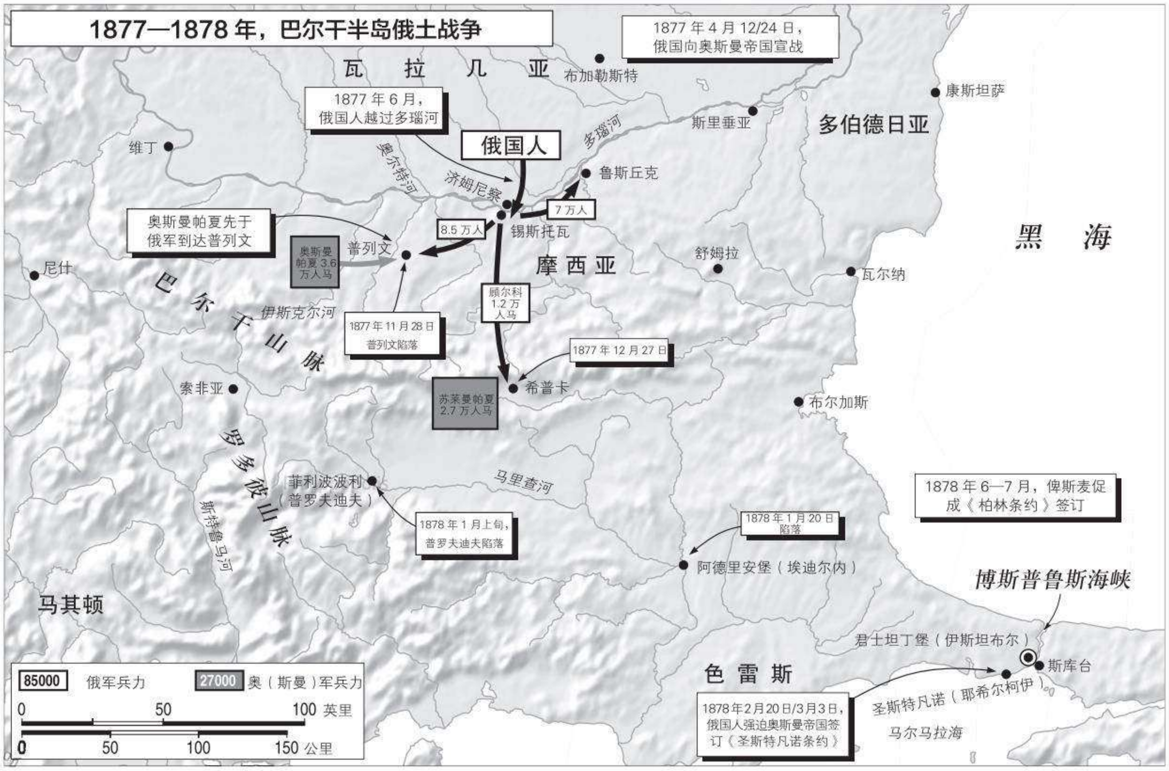
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Count Nikolai Ignatiev[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]Bosnia-Herzegovina[illegible][3]

[illegible]·[illegible]1877[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]Bucharest[illegible][8][illegible]19[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□”□1877□2—3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□3□19□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dolmabahçe Palace□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□115□□□67□□□□44□□□□4□□□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□4□24□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□Obruchev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□[9]

□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□
——□1870—1871□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7.3□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□Peabody-Martini□□□□□□□□□□□□
1800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Krnkas□□□□□□□□□Karlés□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□1500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□[10]
□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1854□□□□□□□□□□



[illegible]2

[illegible]Zimnitsa[illegible]Sistova[illegible]1877[illegible]6[illegible]27—28[illegible]800[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]Grand Duke Nikolai Nikolaevich[illegible]Y. V.[illegible]Y. V. Gurko[illegible]1.2[illegible]3.6[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□12□10□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□11□□□□□
□□□Ardahan□□□□□Kars□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[11] 1877□12□27□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1878□1□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Philippopolis□□□□□
□Plovdiv□□□□□□□1□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□1□24□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□San Stefano□□□□□□Yeşilköy□□□□□□□
□Atatürk□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□9.7□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]12

[illegible]——[illegible]1878[illegible]10[illegible]180[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]1878[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]Prinkipo[illegible]Büyükada[illegible]·[illegible][7][illegible]1878[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]14[illegible]4 000[illegible]4[illegible]Anatolia[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1878[illegible]6—7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Eastern Rumelia[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Batum[illegible]

[illegible]Montenegro,[illegible],[illegible]2 675[illegible]——[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1881[illegible]3[illegible]1878[illegible]1881[illegible]*Muharrem Agreement*[illegible]Ottoman Public Debt Commission[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]40%[illegible]66.5[illegible]·[illegible]1867—1914[illegible]1882[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible] 1875 [illegible]
[illegible] —— [illegible]
[illegible] [15]

[illegible] —— [illegible] 1876 [illegible] 12 [illegible] “[illegible]” —— [illegible] 1880 [illegible] “[illegible] — [illegible]” [illegible] · [illegible] Otto Kaehler [illegible] 1882 [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] Joseph Maria von Radowitz [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1887 [illegible] —— [illegible] Çatalca [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] · [illegible] Colmar Freiherr von der Goltz Pasha [illegible] 1885 [illegible] / [illegible] 7 [illegible] [16] [illegible] 1892 [illegible]

1890 [illegible] “[illegible]” [illegible] 1889 [illegible] 30 [illegible] Yıldız Palace [illegible] · [illegible]

“ ”

[17]

1878

——

“ ” Dashnaksutiun “ ” Hunchakian

Hunchaks 1890

· “ ”

1894 Van Sassun

[8]

Bitlis Zeytun Trabzon

1894——1896

1 000 13 432

3.8 5 000—6 000

1896 8 10

[18]

—

1877 ·

1896 ——

——

·

——1896 9 22

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1897[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]Ethnike Hetairia[illegible]1[illegible]Salamis[illegible]Piraeus[illegible]1897[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]Timoleon Vassos[illegible]“Eunosis”[illegible]3[illegible]2 600[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Constantine[illegible]Janina[illegible]1897[illegible]4[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marshal Ibrahim Ethem Pasha[illegible]——[illegible]Melluna[illegible]Tirnovo[illegible]Larissa[illegible]Yenişehir[illegible]Thessaly[illegible]·[illegible]Konstantinos Smolenskis[illegible]4[illegible]4.5[illegible]Domokos[illegible]Thermopylae[illegible]Xerxes[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1897[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1898[illegible]10[illegible]Damascus[illegible]Saladin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]”[22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Marschall von Bieberstein[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1898—1899[illegible]—[illegible][23]

[illegible]1899[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]Konya[illegible]Basra[illegible]”[illegible]65[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]Taurus range[illegible]1905[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1901[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heinrich August Meissner Pasha[illegible]Hejaz railway[illegible]7 500[illegible]1908[illegible][25]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”（Hilâfetpenâh）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]umma[illegible][26]

[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]100[illegible]1859[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Imam Shamil[illegible]——[illegible]1862[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]12[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1881[illegible]1893[illegible]1 740[illegible]1 250[illegible]72%[illegible]1900[illegible]1906[illegible]75%[illegible]2 100[illegible]1897[illegible]——[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1881—1908[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]7 000[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]800[illegible]450[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1883[illegible]19[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]·[illegible]1885[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]BMARC[illegible]1893[illegible]IMRO[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][30]

[illegible]1892[illegible]1904[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]（Haydarpasha Station）[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wallachia[illegible]Moldavia[illegible]1829[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]Aya Stefanos[illegible]1898[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[5] [illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]by jingo if we do[illegible]

[7] 3[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1[illegible]900[illegible]5[illegible]263[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]·[illegible]（Halidé Edib）[illegible]
>
> [illegible]*Memoirs*[illegible][1]

> [illegible]
>
> ——[illegible]·[illegible]（Baron Marschall）[illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> 1909[illegible]10[illegible][2]

[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1894—1896[illegible]·[illegible]1885[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1897[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]1876[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Rıza[illegible]Bursa[illegible]*Ittihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti*[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Meşveret*[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Murad Bey[illegible]——[illegible]*Mizan*[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]“Damad” Mahmud Pasha[illegible]1899[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]ulema[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]*Der Bund*[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1881[illegible]1876[illegible]—[illegible]Taif[illegible]1883[illegible]5[illegible]1896[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]350[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1905[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Trotsky[illegible]——[illegible]1905[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“1896[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Murad Bey[illegible]1897[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Abdullah Cevdet[illegible]·[illegible]İshak Sükûti[illegible]1896[illegible]——[illegible]1899[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1895[illegible]·[illegible]Auguste Comte[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Arif Bey Oğlu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1902[illegible]2[illegible]1903[illegible]1[illegible]Sabahaddin[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]47[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1856[illegible]1878[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]61[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”·[illegible]1903[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]3[illegible]Pius X[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1906[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edward Grey[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][10]

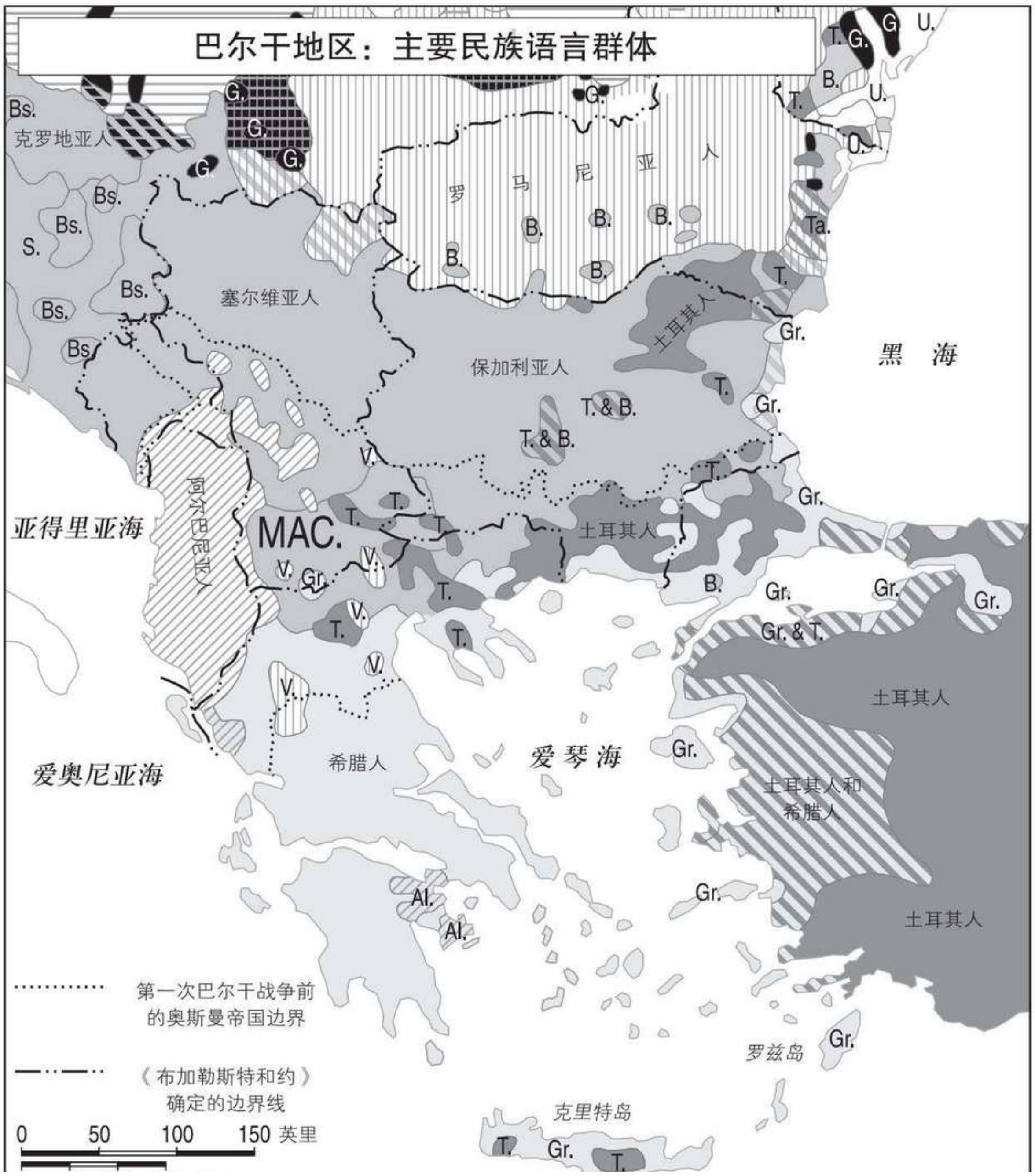
[illegible]·[illegible]1808—1839[illegible]17[illegible]—[illegible]1904[illegible]

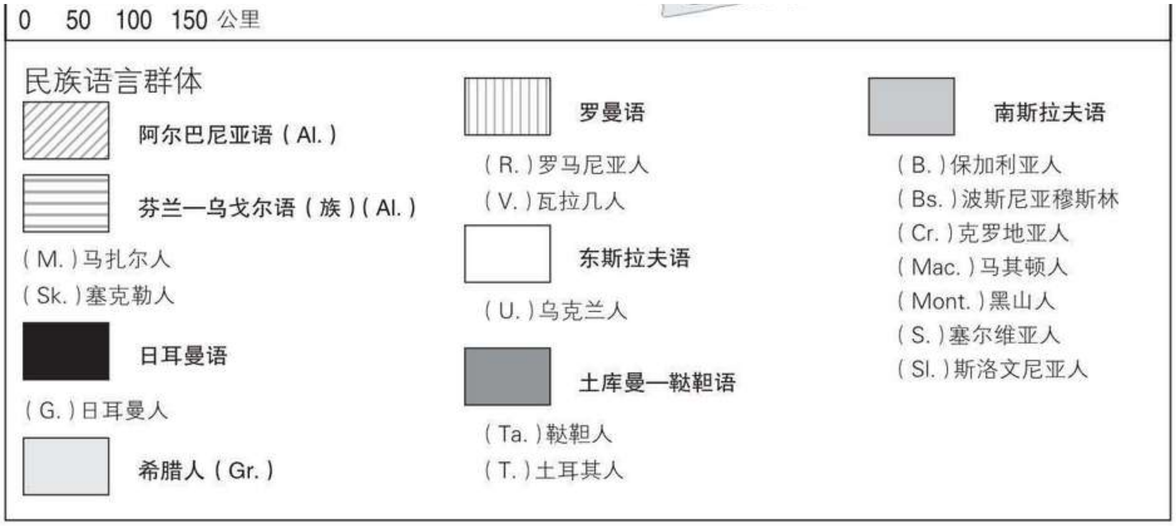
1904 1905 ·
4
·
11

·
19 80 1897
——
· ——
20
12

Lake Ohrid
1878 “ ”
23
· 20 ——
Salonica Monastir Kosovo
—
Thessaloniki

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1893□□□□·□□□□□Gotse Delchev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□IMRO□□□□BMARC□□“□□□□□□□”□20□□□





[illegible]3

1903[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]IMRO[illegible]1876[illegible]20[illegible]60[illegible]Bashi-Bazouks[illegible]Üsküp[illegible]Skopje[illegible]8[illegible]IMRO[illegible]2.6[illegible]Kruševo[illegible]Smilovo[illegible]9[illegible]IMRO[illegible]5 300[illegible]6 000[illegible]

□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□IMRO□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□

13

　　1903□10□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Mürzteg□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nicholas Ⅱ□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Franz Josef I□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

1826□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1906□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1907□

7□□1908□7□□12□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

14

　　□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□IMRO□□□□□□□

□“□□□”□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19□□70□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]IMRO[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Bektashi dervish[illegible]Freemasonry[illegible]Carbonari[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Sabbatai Zevi[illegible]1666[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][15]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Ömer Naci[illegible]Ottoman Freedom Society[illegible]1907[illegible][16] [illegible]1907[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17][illegible]1907[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible][18]

[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]8—10[illegible]

[illegible]1907[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nazım Bey[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]25—26[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Niyazi Bey[illegible]200[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible][19]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]23—24[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]2/3[illegible]CUP[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][20]

1908[illegible]“[illegible]![illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

□□CUP□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□·□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□”“□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□”“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□

□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[2]□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□“□□”□□□□□CUP□□□[21]□□□□□□□□

1908□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[22]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□·□Djemal Bey□□□□□□□□□□·□Talât Bey□□□□

□·□□·□Mehmed Djavid Bey□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□

□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□10□□CUP□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Mizancı Murad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

7[illegible]·[illegible]Izmit[illegible]1908[illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]1875—1878[illegible]·[illegible]1903[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Baron Alois Lexa von Aehrenthal[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Izvolsky[illegible]Buchlau[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]Prince Ferdinand[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]142[illegible]60[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][25]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]2[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmed Kâmil Pasha[illegible]1885[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hüseyin Hilmi[illegible]
CUP——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]hoca[illegible]imam[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hafız Dervis Vahdeti[illegible]

[illegible]*Volkan*[illegible]——[illegible]1907[illegible]1838[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Freedom*[illegible]·[illegible]Hasan Fehmi[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]26

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]12—13[illegible][4][illegible]3000[illegible]Taksim barracks[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]*Tanin*[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]Adana[illegible]CUP[illegible]1896[illegible]2 000[illegible][5][illegible]CUP[illegible]9[illegible][28]

[illegible]33[illegible]·[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]1908[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible][29][illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□22□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□1878□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□[6]□□□□Fatih□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[30]

4□25□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□7□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908□10□□□1909□3□□·□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□—□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1909□10□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□“□□4□13□□□□□”□□□□□“□□CUP□□□□□□□□”[33]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□4□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□1911□4□22□□CUP□180□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[34]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□1908—1909□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□1909□4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□6□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1909□8□7□□□□□□□

[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1904—1905[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]1909—1910[illegible]1910[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]75[illegible][35]

CUP[illegible]·[illegible]Ernst Jäckh[illegible]1910[illegible]12[illegible]1.6[illegible]1912[illegible]6[illegible]F. H.[illegible][36]

[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1839[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1 900[illegible]1 500[illegible]3[illegible]4 196[illegible]1 487[illegible]1909[illegible]1 000[illegible]2 000[illegible]20 000[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Recep Tayyip Erdoğan[illegible]Gezi Park[illegible]2013[illegible]5—6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1912[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]Enos[illegible]Midia[illegible]

——1913[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1908[illegible]7[illegible]CUP[illegible]—[illegible]1905[illegible]1909[illegible]CUP[illegible]

1910[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Theobald von Bethmann Hollweg[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alfred von Tirpitz[illegible]·[illegible]1905[illegible]1910[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1] 1910[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1884—1885[illegible]Sanjak of Novi Pazar[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1861[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1882[illegible]Trieste[illegible]South Tyrol[illegible]——[illegible]1910[illegible]Tripolitania[illegible]Cyrenaica[illegible][4][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1911[illegible]1905[illegible]3[illegible]Tangier[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1904[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]

□□Agadir□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Antonino San Giuliano□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□CUP□□1909□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□9□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□9□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□Tobruk□□□□Derna□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Benghazi□□□90%□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□3.4□□□□□10□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 700□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□10□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

　　□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——7□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Kunfuda□□1912□1
□□□□□□□□□1912□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dodecanese islands□□□□□
1912□4□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]90%[illegible]1912[illegible]1/3[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][5]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][2][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]——[illegible]

1912[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolai Hartwig[illegible]1912[illegible]3[illegible]Struma River[illegible]Rhodope Mountains[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Scutari[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]14[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible][3]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Alfred von Kiderlen-Wächter[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

1912[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Halaskâr Zabitan Grubu[illegible]CUP[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]CUP[illegible]1912[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]Dodecanese islands[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmed Muhtar Pasha[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible][8]

[illegible]1897[illegible]1876[illegible]——[illegible]1903[illegible]2

400[illegible]430[illegible]300[illegible]267[illegible]25[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]6.2[illegible]30[illegible]35[illegible]16.8[illegible]23[illegible]20[illegible]1908—1911[illegible]9[illegible]16[illegible]19[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Georgios Averov*[illegible]4.45[illegible]80[illegible]31.5[illegible]20[illegible]11.5[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]Constanţa[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][11]

[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]——[illegible]Kırk Kilise[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]2/3[illegible]Abdullah Pasha[illegible]Nizam Pasha[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]36[illegible]58[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]29[illegible]Lüleburgaz[illegible]Pinarhisar[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]40[illegible][12]

[illegible]10[illegible]24[illegible]10[illegible]Kumanovo[illegible]5.8[illegible]Vardar[illegible]Bitola[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Thessaly[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]Sarantaporos[illegible]Epirus[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]Yenije Vardar[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]8

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]80[illegible]129[illegible]

[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

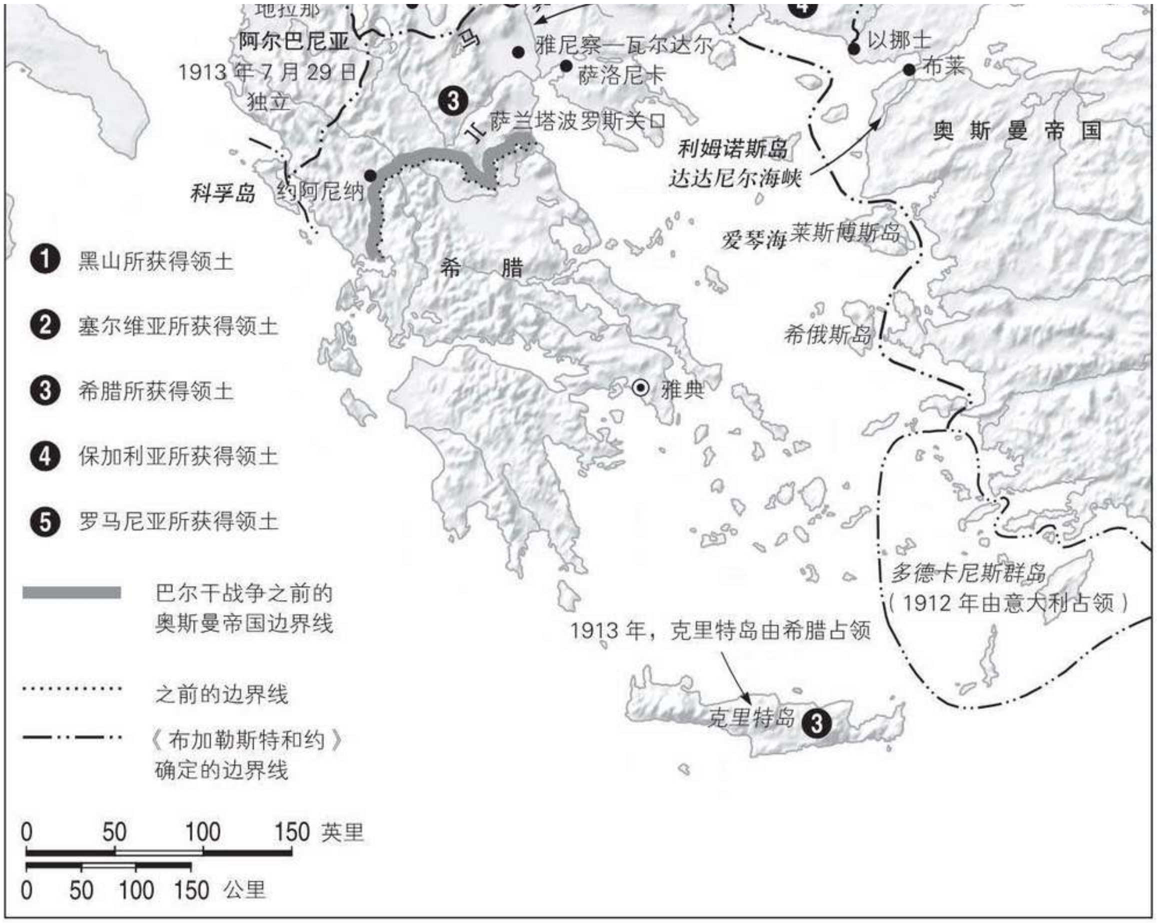
[illegible]

[illegible]Prizren[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Raymond Poincaré[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]





□□4

　　□□·□·□□□□□□Leopold von Berchtold□□1912□10□10□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□10□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dürres□□“□□□□□□□”□□□[19]□□□

[illegible]1912[illegible]11—12[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]Alessio[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]21[illegible]V. A.[illegible]V. A. Sukhomlinov[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Odessa[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]V. N.[illegible]V. N. Kokovtsov[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible][20]

[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Helmuth von Moltke[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]1912[illegible]12[illegible]16—17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1878[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]Reshid Pasha[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]Samothrace[illegible]Imbros[illegible]Lemnos[illegible]Tenedos[illegible]·[illegible]Stoyan Danev[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]

1913[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]69 : 1[illegible]50[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Kibrisli[illegible]1909[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mahmud Shevket Pasha[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]CUP[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]36[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]1913[illegible]2[illegible]7—8[illegible]Bulair[illegible]6 000[illegible][25][illegible]Sharkoi[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]1913[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmet Sükrü[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.8[illegible]3.3[illegible]1.5[illegible]6[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][26][illegible]3[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]Silistria[illegible]1913[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Ivan Geshov[illegible]5[illegible]1913[illegible]6[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

1913[illegible]6[illegible]29—30[illegible]Bregalnitsa river[illegible]Zletovska river[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7

[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]Dobruja[illegible]1913[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]Vrzhdebna[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]Said Halim Pasha[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]

1913[illegible]7[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]22[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]34[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]7.5[illegible]11.5[illegible]4[illegible][28][illegible]40[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]Smyrna[illegible]Izmir[illegible][29][illegible]——[illegible]

与此同时，哈丽德和联合CUP领导人的关系自1月至6月间变得越来越坏。他们不同意她丈夫的看法。他指示他们彻底摧毁反对派并建立一个纯粹的联合政府。6月，他们召开了一个秘密会议，同意由他们之中的一个人来担任国家军事领导人——恩维尔被指定为大维齐的首选代理人。

这个三人执政委员会的主要人物——或者说是三位帕夏·塔拉特，他作为党的首领将成为政府领导人，在这个体制中还有拉特·帕夏任内政部长，杰马勒·帕夏负责海军部，而恩维尔将成为战争部长（1914年1月4日任命）。恩维尔，这个刚刚满了32岁的CUP成员在1908年的革命中成名，曾在战争期间三次升官，是一位冒险家。作为一名军官，他的战争成就——人们所夸大的——使他成为后来反对协约国的领袖。

从大维齐被刺到土耳其签订条约之前，英国一直跟德国在土耳其抗衡。

---

[1] 为了对意大利的战争，军队于1910年11月进行了大规模的军事动员；1911年9月意大利向土耳其宣战，夺取利比亚。

[2] 在土耳其语中，“帕夏”是一种尊称，授予高级军官、政府高级文官及某些地区行政长官，相当于英国的勋爵。

[3] 这个委员会是奥斯曼帝国统治的最后10年中掌握国家实权的非正式领导集团，后来被一些历史学家称为“三帕夏执政集团”。

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> ——1914[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
>
> （Abdurrahman Cami Baykut）[illegible]
>
> [illegible][1]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]al-Saud[illegible]al-Wahhab[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Ikhwan[illegible]Riyadh[illegible]1902[illegible]

1913[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]Saudi-Wahhabi[illegible]1913[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]40%[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1911[illegible]1913[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Halil Bey[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Rumeli[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4]

[illegible]/[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]——14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Reshadieh*[illegible]1913[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]13.5[illegible]34.3[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Arthur Limpus[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible][5]

[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]1912[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1896[illegible]1897[illegible]1903[illegible]1913[illegible]1[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Gerald Fitzmaurice□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[1][6]□□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□□□□4 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10%□□□□□□1913□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□4□5□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□—□□□·□□□□□□1914□4□30□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[8]

1913—1914□□□A. A.□□□□A. A. Neratov□□1913□6□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. N.□□□M. N. Girs□□□6□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1897□□□□□□

1903[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans von Wangenheim[illegible]1913[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]14[illegible]42[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Mahmud Muhtar Pasha[illegible]7[illegible]1913[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Morgenthau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Heyet-i Islahiye Reisi[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]1912[illegible]1912[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]East Bayazit[illegible][illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible][illegible][illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1912[illegible]11[illegible][illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]1[illegible]Turhan Pasha[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1909[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Bronsart von Schellendorf[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2

[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]95[illegible]184[illegible][14]

1914[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]

[2] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*HMS Erin*[illegible]

——[illegible]

□□□□
1914□“□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Souchon[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]6[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Hohenberg[illegible]Sarajevo[illegible]·[illegible]Gavrilo Princip[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]1911—1912[illegible]1912—1913[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]30[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]6[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]I. K.[illegible]I. K. Grigorevich[illegible]“K”[illegible]Konstantinovich[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4] 8[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][5]

[illegible]7[illegible]27[illegible]N. N.[illegible]N. N. Yanushkevitch[illegible]Tiflis[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]7[illegible]29[illegible],[illegible]9[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8] 7[illegible]30[illegible]Count Benckendorff[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]![illegible][11]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]71[illegible][13]

[illegible]Moltke[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][15][illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]CUP[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]port of Philippeville[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Augustin Boué de Lapeyrère[illegible]

[illegible]1 200[illegible]1 931[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1907[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1.8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.3[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]25[illegible]26[illegible]1911[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5 200[illegible]28[illegible]29[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Berkeley Milne[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]32[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible],[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]35[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible][21]

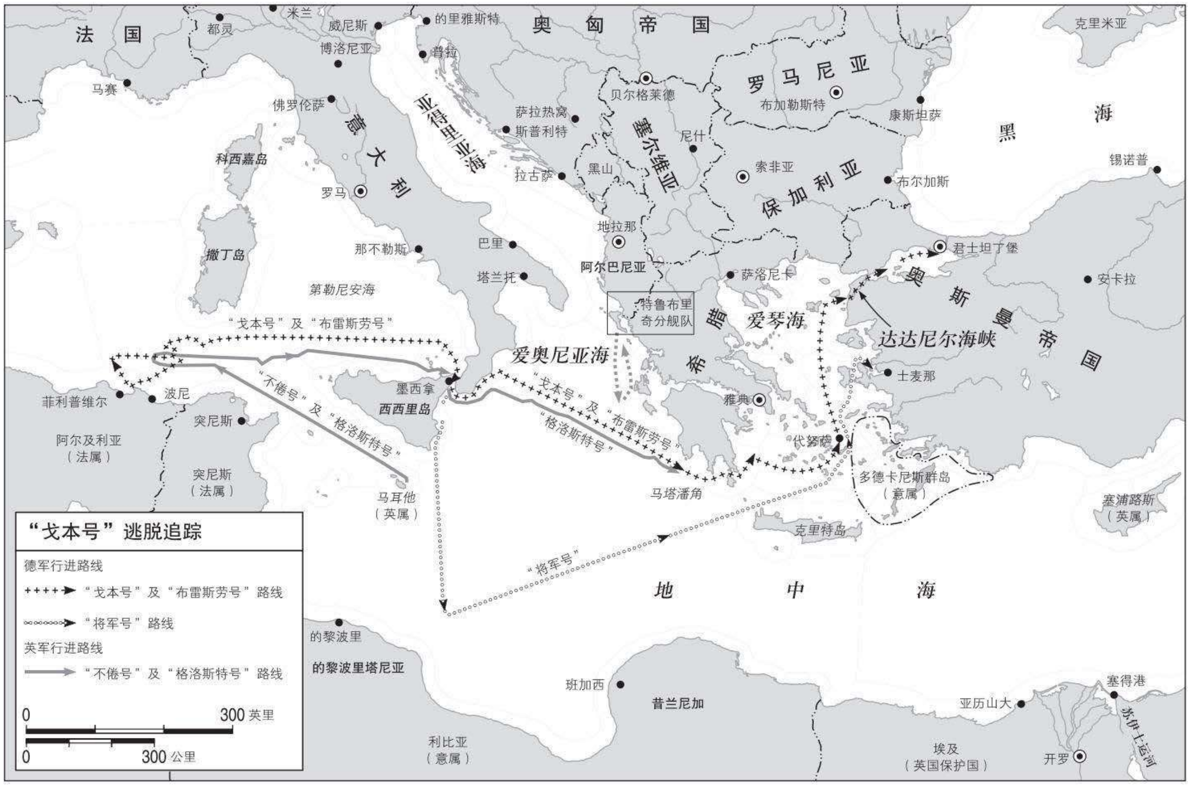
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pola[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible]“6[illegible]”[illegible]9.7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 580[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]495[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible][23]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Cape Malea[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



□□5

□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Sir Ernest Troubridge□□□□□4□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25

8□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□4□□4□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible] [3] 26

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Captain Howard Kelly[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

11 500[illegible]10.5[illegible]1[illegible]35[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Cape Matapan[illegible] [4] 27

[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible][28]

[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Bogadir*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Denusa[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]8—9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]200[illegible]322[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Humann[illegible]

> [illegible][29]

[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]M. N.[illegible]Generalmajor M. N. Leontiev[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][30]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible][31]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][32][illegible]

[illegible]

1914[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][33]

[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]Tenedos[illegible]Imbros[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Cape Helles[illegible]Kum Kale[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lieutenant Colonel Friedrich Freiherr Kress von Kressenstein[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5] [illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Herbert Henry Asquith[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][36]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Rodosto*[illegible][6] [37]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[38][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]
——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]50[illegible]*Guns of August*[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1914
[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1996[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible][1]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3]

[illegible]H.[illegible]H. Beaumont[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]—[illegible]Vickers-Armstrong[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 500[illegible][2][4] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible][6][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral Guido von Usedom[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible][7]

[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[illegible][3]
[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Admiral Andrei Eberhart[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Cemil Bey[illegible]8[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible][11]

[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Louis Mallet[illegible]8[illegible]20[illegible][12] 8[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]Sirkeci station[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible][13]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]19[illegible]1898[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]——[illegible]1453[illegible]——[illegible]2.3[illegible]Istinye[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]300[illegible]9[illegible]400[illegible]700[illegible]Battle of Tannenberg[illegible]Samsonov[illegible]8[illegible]26—30[illegible]Lemberg[illegible]/[illegible]Lvov[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]105[illegible]8 000[illegible]·[illegible]135[illegible]800[illegible]8[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]105[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]12—13[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□9□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

□Sakir Bachreddin□□□□□□□□□□·□[20] 9□16□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[21]□□□□□□9□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[22]

□□□□□□□□□9□18□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□

□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□[23]

□□□□49□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□·□□□□□Abbas Hilmi II□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□（Sivas）□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□“□□□□□□□□”□1914□9□20□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□（Maurice Bompard）□M. N.□□□（M. N. Girs）□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□‘□□□’□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□·□□□9□24□□□——□□□□□——□□□□□□□□[25]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□（Gaston Doumergue）□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[27]□□□□□□□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□——“□□□”□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□A. V.□□□□□□A. V. Krivoshein□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□Sir George Buchanan□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□[28]

□□□35□□□□□□□□□150□□□241□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□Longwy-Briey□□□□□□□□□□[29] 1914□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”[30]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□Besika Bay□□□Limpus□□□1914□8□26□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□[31]

□□□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□25□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□·□□□Sackville Carden□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4] 9□27□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□“□□□□□
□”□Conqueror of Khartoum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[33]

□□□□□□□□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[34]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□□□□
·□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□[36]□□□

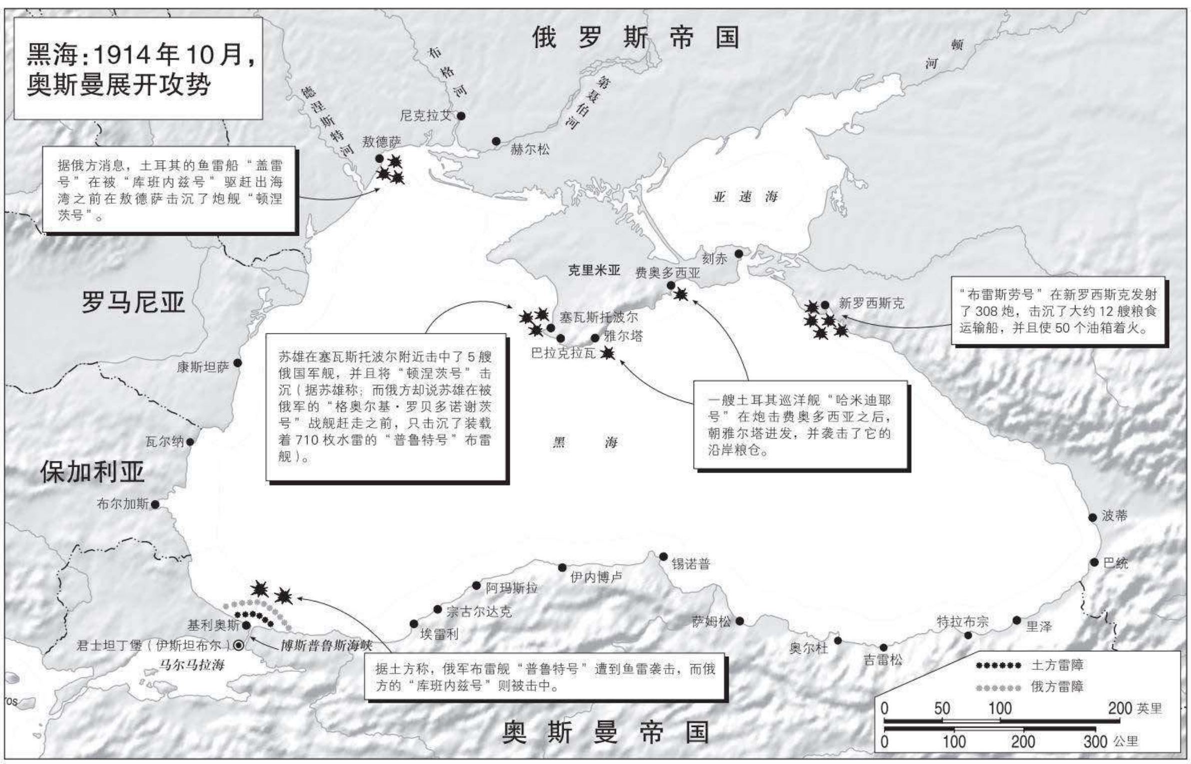
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□□1914□10□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□50□□[38]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□9□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□2 500□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Gottlieb von Jagow□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]

□□□□1914□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□10□11□□□——□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□11□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□

100□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□10□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□·□□□□□□Johann Markgraf von Pallavicini□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□41



□□6

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□16□□□□□□□□□100□□10□19□□Sevastopol□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□21□□

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ketlinskii□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□25□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[42]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Okmeidan□□□
□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[43]10□
25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□”[44]

10□27□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□
□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□“□□□□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1914□10□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□*Prut*□□□□“□□□□□”□*Kubanetz*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Kherson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□Novorossisk□□□□10□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*Donetz*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□·□□□□□□□”□*Georgii Pobedonosets*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□710□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□308□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□10□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[45]

□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□10□30□□·□□□10□28—29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□6□□□□□□□□6□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]

1914□10□31□□□□□CUP□□27□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□10—17□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]Mehmed Reshad V[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ürgüplü Hayri Efendi[illegible]Fatih mosque[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1517[illegible]Rum[illegible]Shiites[illegible]Alevis[illegible]2013[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]846 400[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]1913[illegible]12[illegible]125[illegible]70[illegible]

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□1000□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□‘□□□’□‘□□□□□’□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□

[4] □□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

1914[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7/12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

12[illegible]1911—1913[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Abadan island[illegible]160[illegible]

□□□□□□□□al-Fao peninsula□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□□
□4□87□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□69□□□□111□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□4 700□□□□18□□□□□3□□□□□□□□[2]

□□□□□□1882□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□1914□10□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□1□
——□□□4□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□11□3□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.3□□□□11.9□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sedd
□ul□ Bahr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Or□h□ anie□□□□□□□□”□[3]

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□10□16□□□□□□□□1914□10□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BP□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]

1846 1903
· — “ ”
“ ” [5]
10—11 ——
“ ”
“ ” *Comet*
Nordenfelt guns “ ” “ ”
[6]

1914
—
——1914 12
—— 32

· ·
Süleyman Askeri Bey ——

□□□□□5 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8 000□□□420□□□□□“□□□□□”□*Marmaris*□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□*Thornycroft*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□*Espiègle*□□“□□□”□*Odin*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□1 070□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□”□*Dalhousie*□□“□□□□”□*Lawrence*□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*Mashona*□□“□□□”□*Miner*□□“□□□·□□□”□*Lewis Pelly*□□“□□□·□□□□”□*Sirdar-i-Naphte*□□“□□□□”□*Carmsir*□□“□□□”□*Shaitan*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□*Ocean*□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A. A.□□□□A. A. Barrett□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□——□□1914□11□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□[7]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□*Ekbatana*□□□“□□□”□*Emden*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□4.1□□□104.14□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

5□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□8□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□“□□□

□”□□□1914□11□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]

□□□

□□1914□11□6□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□1 800□□□1.6□□□□□□“□□

□”□□□5 500□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1914□11□6□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□101.6□□□

□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

□□·□□□Wilfrid Nunn□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□Mahommerah□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□10□□□□·□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]500[illegible]457[illegible]the mud fort of Sahil[illegible]11[illegible]17[illegible]800[illegible]——4[illegible]50[illegible]21[illegible]29[illegible]17[illegible]414[illegible][9]

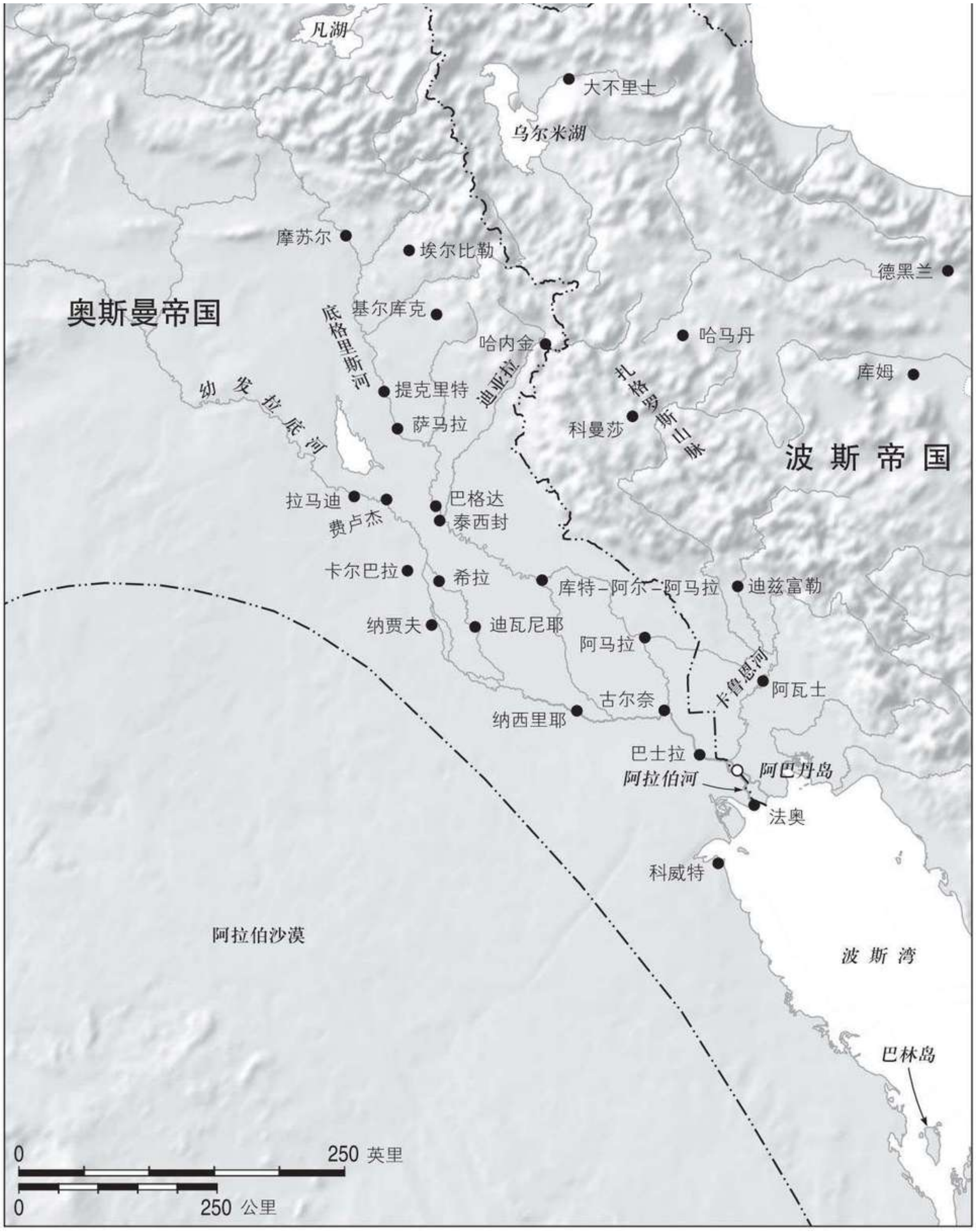
[illegible]·[illegible]Subhi Bey[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]A.[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Percy Cox[illegible]Ashar creek[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible][10]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]Qurna[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]2 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3.7[illegible]1.2[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]60[illegible][11]





凡湖
大不里士
乌尔米湖
摩苏尔
埃尔比勒
德黑兰
奥斯曼帝国
基尔库克
底格里斯河
哈内金
哈马丹
库姆
幼发拉底河
提克里特
迪亚拉
扎格罗斯山脉
萨马拉
科曼莎
波斯帝国
拉马迪
费卢杰
巴格达
泰西封
卡尔巴拉
希拉
库特－阿尔－阿马拉
迪兹富勒
纳贾夫
迪瓦尼耶
阿马拉
卡鲁恩河
阿瓦士
古尔奈
纳西里耶
巴士拉
阿巴丹岛
阿拉伯河
法奥
科威特
阿拉伯沙漠
波斯湾
巴林岛
0
250 英里
0
250 公里

□□7

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]45[illegible]989[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]Fritz Klein[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]7 000[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

——[illegible]1.2[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]2 000[illegible]6 562[illegible]3 500[illegible]1.1[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Hassan Izzet[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]29[illegible]1.7[illegible]1.74[illegible]2.3[illegible]1.3[illegible]15

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]town of Hasankale[illegible]Sarikamıs[illegible]

[illegible]A. Z.[illegible]A. Z. Myshlayevskii[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Köprüköy[illegible]

——[illegible][illegible]25[illegible]16[illegible][illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]Tavuk-Civciv[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]50[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17]

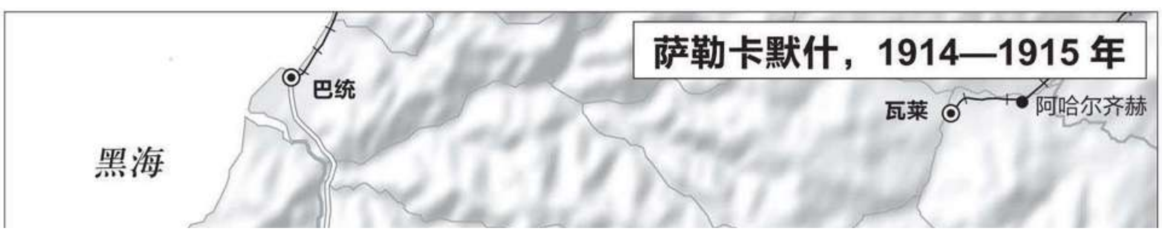
[illegible]5[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]8—9[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible][19][illegible]A. A.[illegible]A. A. Adamov[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]

□Erzincan□□□□□□Sivas□□□□·□□□Mana Hatun□□□□□□Kayseri□□

□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]

□□□1914□11□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□7.5□□□□□3.7□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□256□□□□□□□□□□□□□□168□□□□□□□1914□11□□□[21]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□□1914□12□6□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”——□□□·□·□□□36□□□□□·□□·□□Hafız Hakkı Bey□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□19□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1877□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□




俄罗斯帝国
奥斯曼帝国
乔鲁赫河
阿尔特温
阿卡苏
阿尔达汉
库拉河
耶基特科纳吉
乔鲁赫谷地
奥尔图河
乔鲁赫河
阿克萨
安拉许埃克贝尔山
距第比利斯
115 英里
卡尔斯
阿克山脉
奥尔图
卡尔斯河
卡拉山
恰塔克
塞利姆
巴迪兹
约尔峰
奥尔图河
萨勒卡默什
巴斯卡勒
恰基尔·巴巴山
索安勒山
阿拉山
卡尔加帕扎勒山
卡厄兹曼
阿拉斯河
霍拉桑
克普吕柯伊
哈珊卡尔堡
阿拉斯河
埃尔祖鲁姆
距埃尔津詹 98 英里
距锡瓦斯 230 英里
主路
铁路
俄罗斯—奥斯曼分界线
0
10
20
30 英里
0
10
20
30 公里
卡拉可斯

地图8

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Istomin[illegible]8 000[illegible]·[illegible]Çakir Baba[illegible]Bardiz[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]12[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]Çoruh Valley[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]26[illegible]75[illegible]47[illegible][3][illegible]3 000[illegible]9 843[illegible]Allahükbar[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]12[illegible]27[illegible]1.8[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]24—25[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Yerevan□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□12□30□□□3□35□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Baronivichi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□Ardebil□□□□□□□Azerbaijan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”1915□1□1□□□3□31□□·□□□—□□□□John Hanbury-Williams□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□1915□□□□□□—□□□□□□□[24]

□□“□□□”□□□[4]□□□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□156□□1914□12□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□——□□□□□

□□12□30□□1

□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□N. N.□□□□□N. N. Baratov□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1□4
□□□2
500□□□
□Aras River basin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1915□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□1□9□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□7 000□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□
□□□□”□□□□□□□2.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4.7□□□□□
□□2.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□25□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□
□□□□□□□□1915□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□[26]

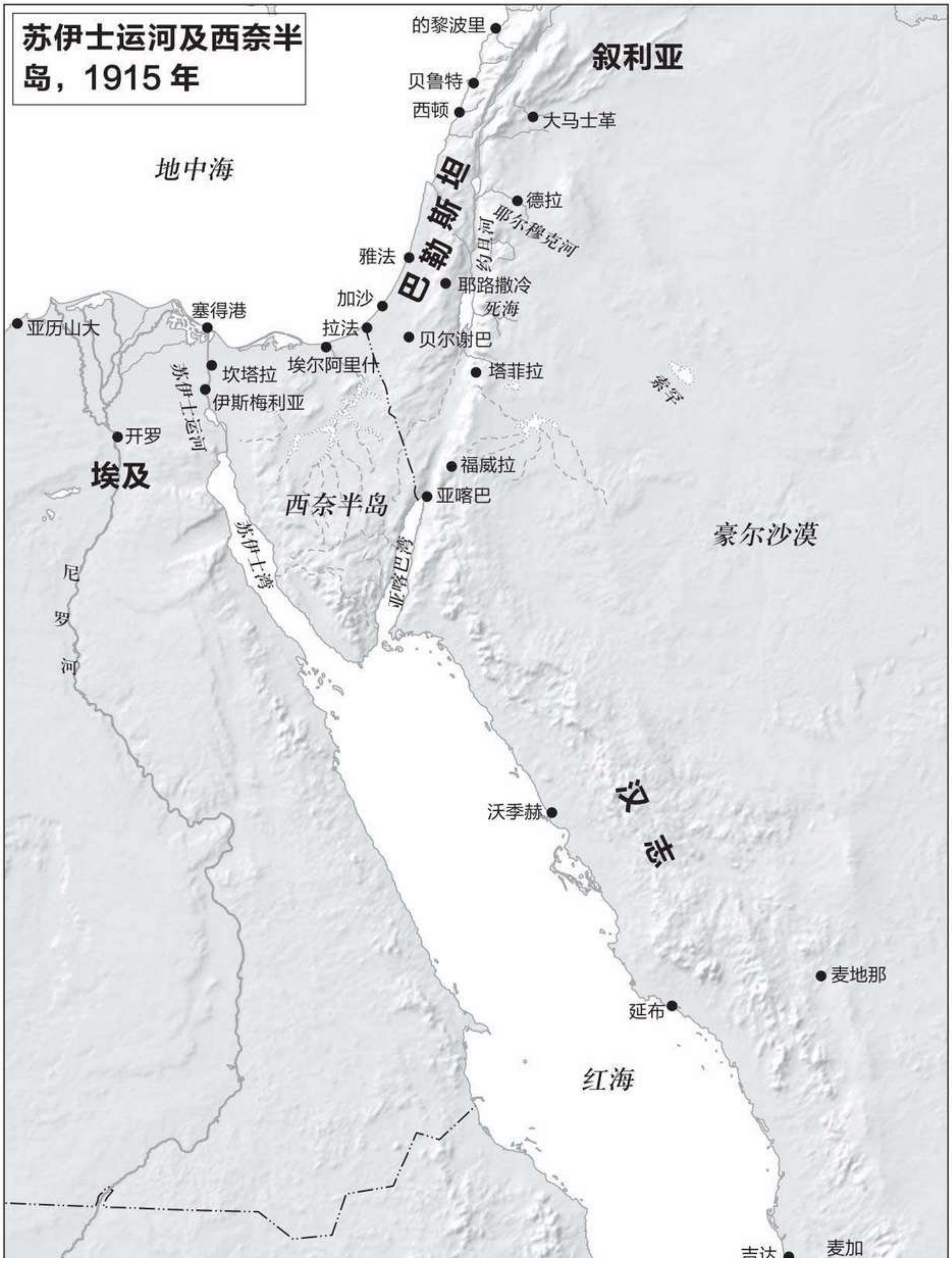
□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□18□□□□□□□□□□□□

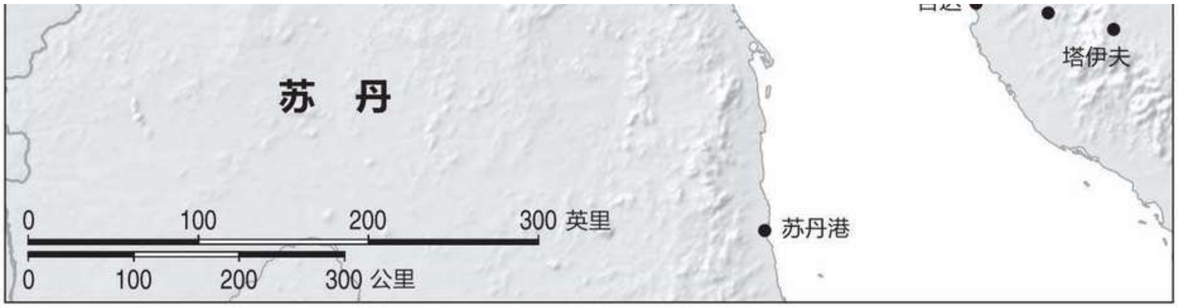
[illegible]·[illegible]John Maxwell[illegible]EEF[illegible]7[illegible]6 000[illegible]——[illegible]160[illegible]257[illegible]

[illegible]Aleppo[illegible]Homs[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible][27]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Kurt Prüfer[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Beersheba[illegible]Ismailia[illegible]

15


苏伊士运河及西奈半岛，1915 年
的黎波里
叙利亚
贝鲁特
西顿
大马士革
地中海
巴勒斯坦
德拉
耶尔穆克河
约旦河
雅法
耶路撒冷
死海
加沙
塞得港
拉法
亚历山大
贝尔谢巴
埃尔阿里什
坎塔拉
塔菲拉
苏伊士运河
伊斯梅利亚
开罗
埃及
福威拉
亚喀巴
西奈半岛
豪尔沙漠
苏伊士湾
亚喀巴湾
尼
罗
河
汉
志
沃季赫
麦地那
延布
红海
麦加



[illegible]9

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Leo Frobenius[illegible]Eritrea[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Otto Mannesmann[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Milne Cheetham[illegible]·[illegible]Gilbert Clayton[illegible]10[illegible]28

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]1.9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]150[illegible]8[illegible]1.2[illegible]300[illegible]1 000[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1.9[illegible]1.3[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]7[illegible]1[illegible]31[illegible]Toussum[illegible]Serapeum[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]1.9[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]6.4[illegible]12[illegible]19[illegible]Kantara[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]6 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]”[illegible]31

[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

> “[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]282[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]32

[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]100[illegible]20[illegible]90[illegible]33[illegible]192[illegible]381[illegible]727[illegible]7 000[illegible]34[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Venetia Stanley[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]·[illegible]Walter Delamain[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible] 34 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1]

1914[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]Baranovichi[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]N. A. [illegible]Prince N. A. Kudashev[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]BEF[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]‘[illegible]’”[illegible][3]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]

12[illegible]·[illegible]Maurice Hankey[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”12[illegible]29[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]Vladivostok[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□□□□1915□1□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□20□□□150□□280□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□15□□9.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□—□□□Kilid Bahr□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□355□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□□□□

□□□□□□□5□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□□□□□

235□□□□82□□□□230□□□□□□□11□□□——□323□□

——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□214□□

□□[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□1914□12□18□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[10]1915□□

□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□”□[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral John Arbuthnot Fisher[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]380[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]5[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible][14] [illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Messudieh*[illegible]10[illegible][15] 12[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Alexandretta[illegible]Iskenderun[illegible]——[illegible][16][illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][17]



[illegible]·[illegible]1876—1909[illegible]

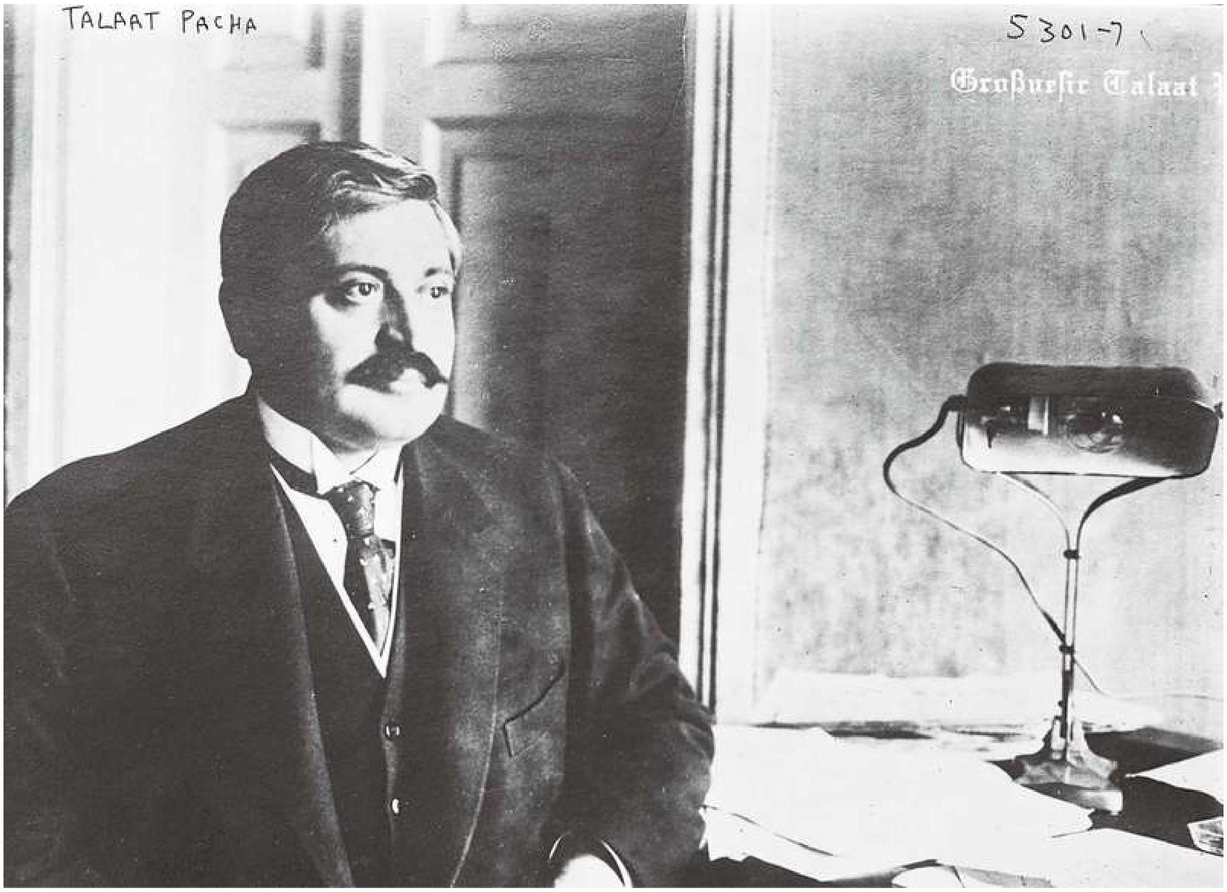


[illegible]1888—1918[illegible]





[illegible]·[illegible]


TALAAT PACHA
5301-7
Großvesir Talaat

[illegible]





[illegible]





“□□□”□□□□□□1914□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□



□□□·□□□□1911—1915□□□□□□







“□□□”□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1916□



□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□1908—1916□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1905—1916[illegible]



1915[illegible]·[illegible]



1915[illegible]





[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]ANZAC[illegible]

[illegible]





1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]



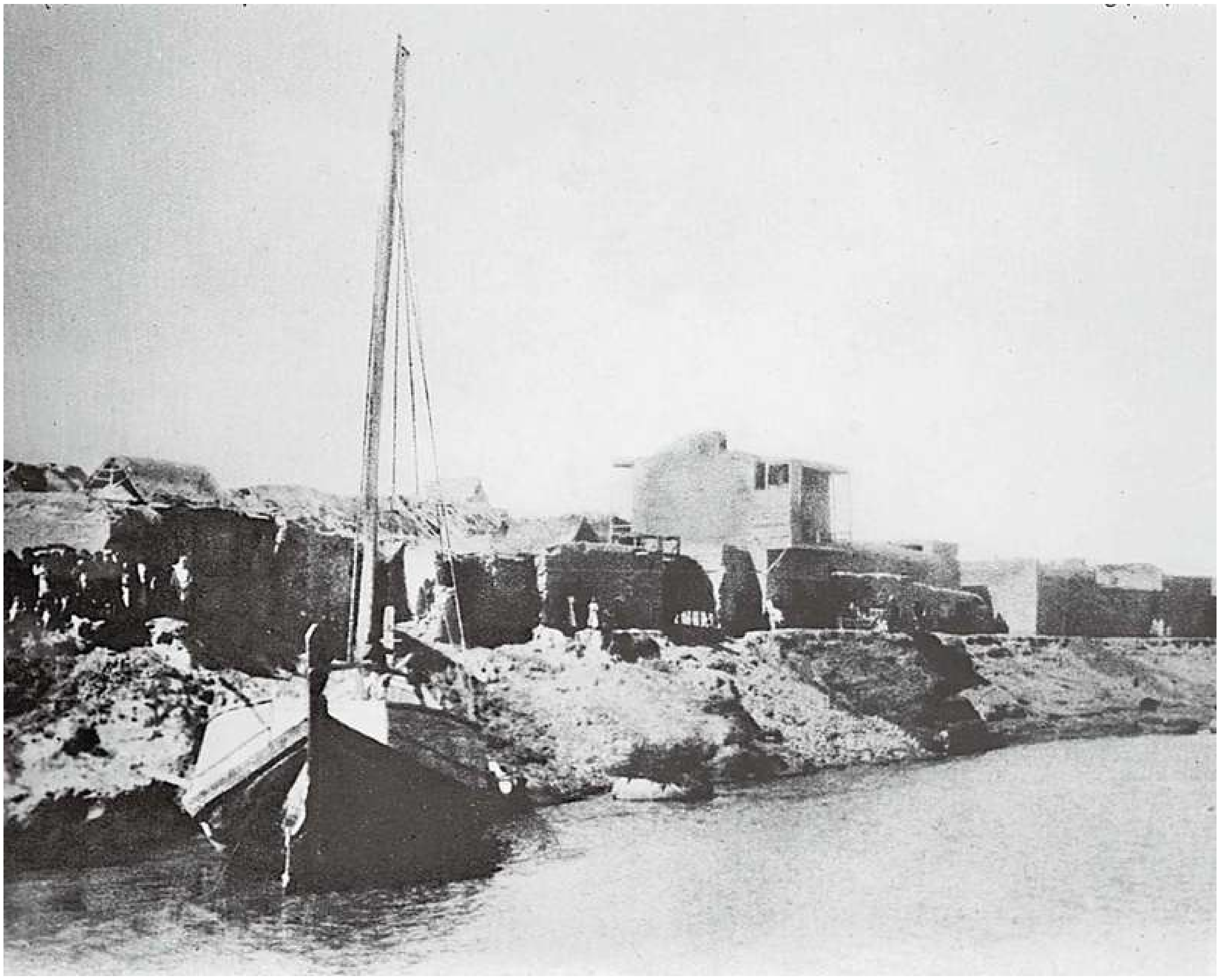
1915[illegible]



1915[illegible]·[illegible]



1915[illegible]



1914[illegible]



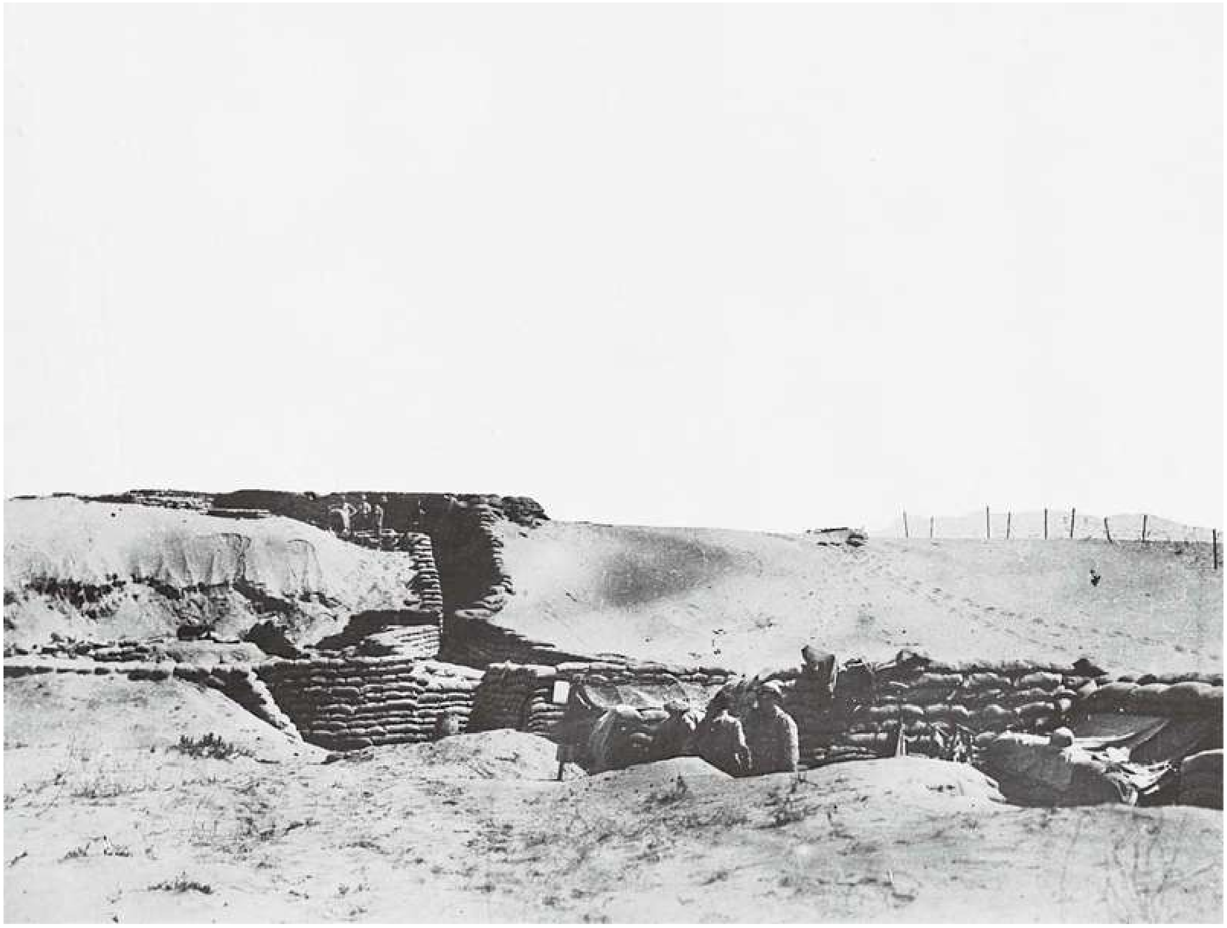
1915—1917[illegible]



1916[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]1910—1916[illegible]



1917[illegible]



□□□·□·□□□□□□1914—1916□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□F□□□□□□

[illegible]/[illegible]—[illegible]500[illegible]54[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]—5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]Ceyhan[illegible]Dörtyol[illegible]10[illegible]Cilicia[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]CUP[illegible]

[illegible]

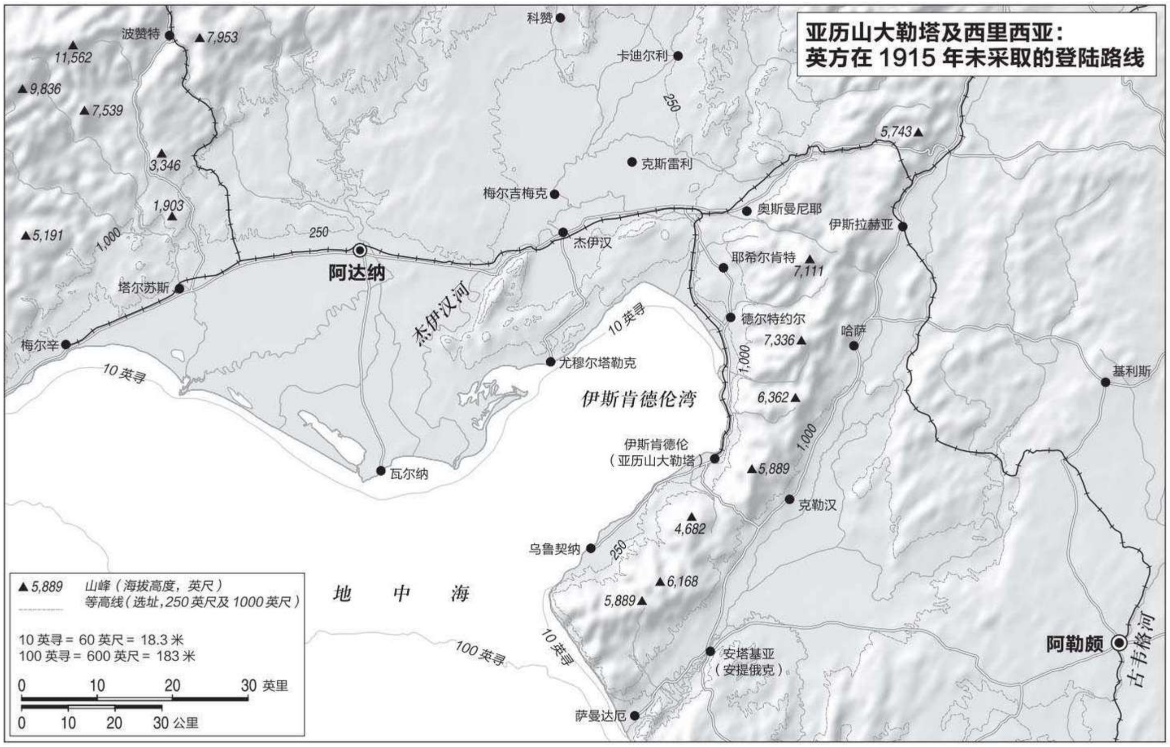
[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Amanus[illegible]Nur[illegible]Taurus[illegible]·[illegible]Boghos Nubar Pasha[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]Arthur Balfour[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]1912[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]21[illegible]



亚历山大勒塔及西里西亚：
英方在 1915 年末采取的登陆路线
科赞
波赞特
卡迪尔利
克斯雷利
梅尔吉梅克
奥斯曼尼耶
伊斯拉赫亚
杰伊汉
阿达纳
耶希尔肯特
塔尔苏斯
杰伊汉河
德尔特约尔
哈萨
梅尔辛
尤穆尔塔勒克
基利斯
伊斯肯德伦湾
伊斯肯德伦
（亚历山大勒塔）
瓦尔纳
克勒汉
乌鲁契纳
地　中　海
安塔基亚
（安提俄克）
萨曼达厄
阿勒颇
古韦格河
10 英寻
100 英寻
▲5,889 山峰（海拔高度，英尺）
等高线（选址，250 英尺及 1000 英尺）
10 英寻 = 60 英尺 = 18.3 米
100 英寻 = 600 英尺 = 183 米
0 10 20 30 英里
0 10 20 30 公里

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□（Yuri Danilov□□1915□1□24□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□15□□□□□1915□□2□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

　　□1915□2□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□10□□□□□——□□□□□□□□1915□1□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□1915□1□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.9□□□1915□2□19□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”26

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]381[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible][5]27

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]Mudros Bay[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]28

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Admiral John de Robeck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Captain William Reginald Hall[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]George Griffin Eady[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Edwin Whittall[illegible][31][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]

□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□1916□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□,□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[33]

□□□1915□2□19□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□”□□□“□”□□□“□□”——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□19□□□9□51□——□□□□□□□1807□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□*Suffren*□□□□“□□□”□*Bouvet*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6 000[illegible]5.5[illegible]4[illegible]150[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Vice Sergeant Gunner Joerss[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]139[illegible][34]

[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]23[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]—4[illegible]3[illegible][35]

[illegible]F. E. H.[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible][36][illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]……[illegible]——[illegible][7][38]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][40]

1915[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]48[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]400[illegible]70[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]41[illegible]

[illegible][41][illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]18.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42][illegible][8][illegible][43]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible][44][illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible][45][illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible][46][illegible]3[illegible]5—6[illegible][47][illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible][48][illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible][49][illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]——“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][51]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]4.76[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

> [illegible]——[illegible]……“[illegible]”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible][53]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][54][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][55][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][56]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][57]

[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5—6[illegible]150[illegible]220[illegible]240[illegible]3 550[illegible]Maitos[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]Major Nazım Emin[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Nusret*[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

□□

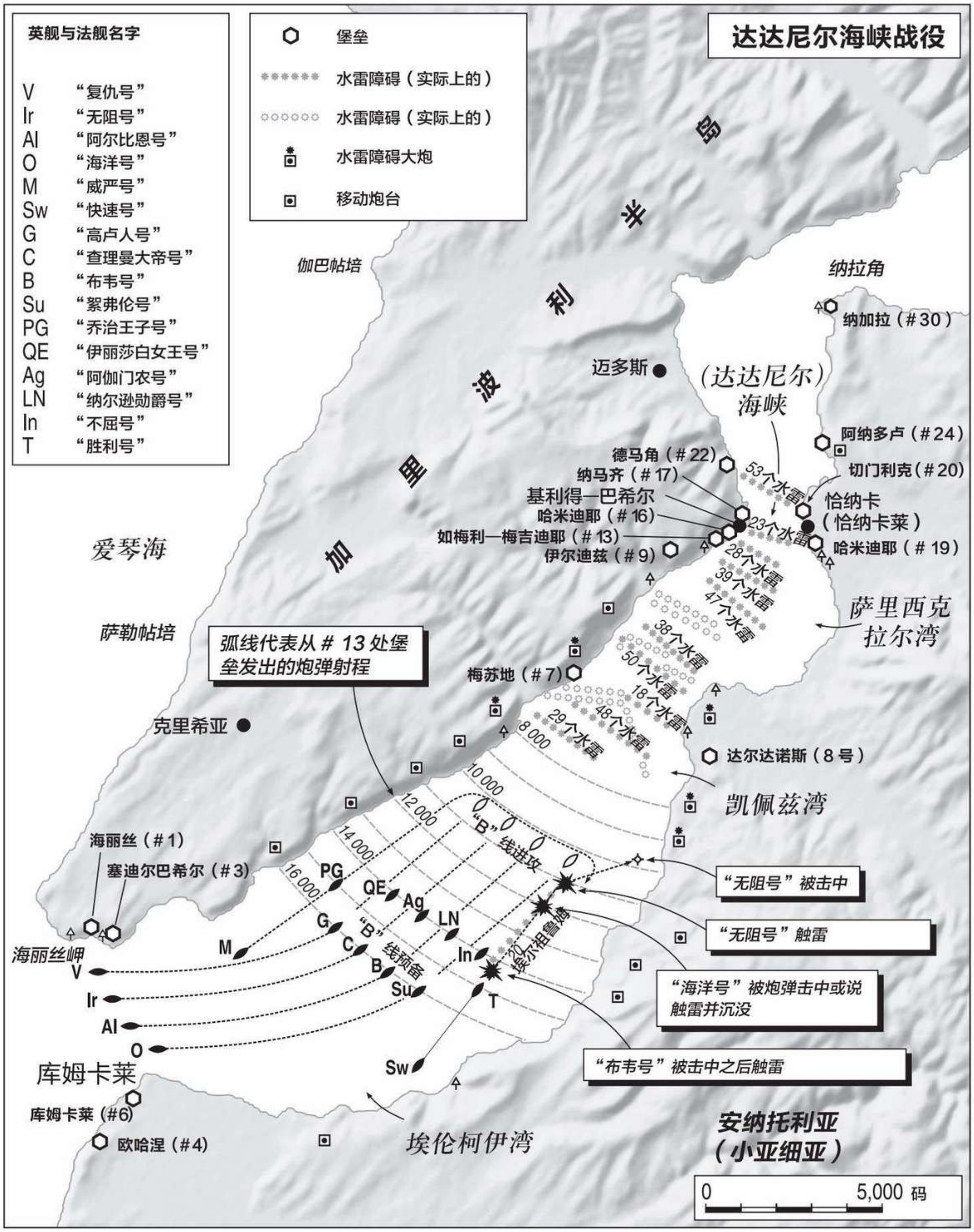
□□□□[58]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1915□3□18□□□11□25□□“□□□□□□□”□14 400□□□13□□□□□□381□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□11□50□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□George Schreiner□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□Ischanak Kalessi□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”……“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□[59]

□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□“□□□”□“□□□□”□□1□20□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□50□□□□□□□□355□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□639□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□·□□□□

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]09[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]05[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]



达达尼尔海峡战役
英舰与法舰名字
V “复仇号”
Ir “无阻号”
Al “阿尔比恩号”
O “海洋号”
M “威严号”
Sw “快速号”
G “高卢人号”
C “查理曼大帝号”
B “布韦号”
Su “絮弗伦号”
PG “乔治王子号”
QE “伊丽莎白女王号”
Ag “阿伽门农号”
LN “纳尔逊勋爵号”
In “不屈号”
T “胜利号”
堡垒
水雷障碍（实际上的）
水雷障碍（实际上的）
水雷障碍大炮
移动炮台
加里波利半岛
伽巴帖培
纳拉角
纳加拉（#30）
迈多斯
（达达尼尔）海峡
阿纳多卢（#24）
德马角（#22）
切门利克（#20）
纳马齐（#17）
基利得—巴希尔
恰纳卡（恰纳卡莱）
哈米迪耶（#16）
如梅利—梅吉迪耶（#13）
哈米迪耶（#19）
伊尔迪兹（#9）
爱琴海
53个水雷
23个水雷
28个水雷
39个水雷
47个水雷
38个水雷
50个水雷
18个水雷
48个水雷
29个水雷
萨里西克拉尔湾
萨勒帖培
弧线代表从#13处堡垒发出的炮弹射程
梅苏地（#7）
克里希亚
达尔达诺斯（8号）
凯佩兹湾
8 000
10 000
12 000
14 000
16 000
“B”线进攻
“B”线预备
20个埃尔祖鲁姆
海丽丝（#1）
塞迪尔巴希尔（#3）
海丽丝岬
“无阻号”被击中
“无阻号”触雷
“海洋号”被炮弹击中或说触雷并沉没
“布韦号”被击中之后触雷
库姆卡莱
库姆卡莱（#6）
欧哈涅（#4）
埃伦柯伊湾
安纳托利亚（小亚细亚）
0 5,000 码

□□11

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□21□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□19□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□—□□—□□—□□—□□—□□—□□—□□—□□”……□□7□30□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[60]

□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□7□□10□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□·□□Roger Keyes□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□20□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[10]□□□1915□3□23□□□□□□□□□□·□□□3□22□□——□□[61]

□□176□□
□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
271□□□□□□□355□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□30□58□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□220□□□240□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
150□□□□□□□□□130□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□2.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□2 250□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□
□□[62]

□□□
——□□□
□□
□□“□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□□□□□□60□□□
□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□52□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□18□□□□□6□□□

□□□
□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[11]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□
□”□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[63]□□□□□□□□□□□

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]

[5] [illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[11] [illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“1915[illegible]4[illegible]25—26[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]57[illegible]

[illegible][2]

3[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

□□3□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——355□□□10□□□3□□□——□□——□□□[3]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□22□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□ANZAC□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□William Riddell Birdwood□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□23□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□·□□□[4]

□□□3□18□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□1915□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□25□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□”□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rumelifener□□□□□□□□□□120□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□3□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Zonguldak□□□□□Kozlu□□□□□Ereğli□□□□□□Kilimli□□□□□□□□□□[7]

□□□1915□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Joseph Pomiankowski□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]Uzun Köprü[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]1 000[illegible]

——“[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible][10]

4[illegible]17[illegible]T. S.[illegible]E15[illegible]Kephez[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Clarence Edward Stanhope Palmer[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——E11[illegible]E14[illegible]Kaba Tepe[illegible]——[illegible]2.5[illegible][11]

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][12]

[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3.5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]800[illegible]732[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]7[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Rumney Samson[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16]

[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]7.5[illegible]

4[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2 000[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Aylmer Hunter-Weston[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Achi Baba[illegible]

[illegible]Sari Bair[illegible]

[illegible]

—[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]“24[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]

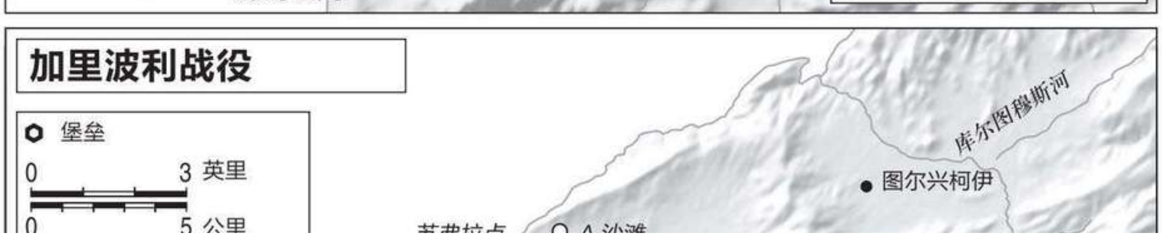
[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]X[illegible]—[illegible]Ikiz Koyu[illegible]W[illegible]—[illegible]Teke Koyu[illegible]

V[illegible]—[illegible]Ertugrul Koyu[illegible]400[illegible]1 312[illegible]40[illegible]131[illegible]V[illegible]Royal Munster Fusiliers[illegible]·[illegible]Guy Geddes[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]V[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]V[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21] W[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][22]






苏弗拉湾
盐湖
阿纳法尔塔−萨基尔
尼布鲁内希点
大阿纳法尔塔
库姆柯伊
B 沙滩
萨里拜尔山脉
岛
促努克拜尔
阿里角
澳新军团湾
独松山（坎勒舍尔特）
科贾溪谷
博加利
半
爱琴海
Z 布莱顿沙滩
伽巴帖培
利
埃斯基柯伊
比斯开湾
迈多斯
波
恰纳卡堡垒
基利得−巴希尔
海
如梅利−梅吉迪耶堡垒
里
恰纳卡莱
哈米迪耶堡垒
峡
马格勒姆
萨勒帖培
加
凯佩兹堡垒
克里希亚
阿奇·巴巴
达尔达诺斯堡垒
凯佩兹
V 沙滩（埃尔图鲁尔−科尤）
达达尼尔海峡
X 沙滩（伊吉兹−科尤）
泰凯角
S 沙滩（莫尔托−科尤）
W 沙滩（泰凯−科尤）
海丽丝岬（塞迪尔巴希尔）
安纳托利亚
（小亚细亚）
库姆卡莱
埃伦柯伊
库姆卡莱堡垒
欧哈涅堡垒
门德雷斯河

[illegible]12

[illegible]

□”□□[23]□□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□4□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□15□□□X□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[26]

□□□□4□25□□S□□□□□□—□□□Morto Koyu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□——□□□V□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Y□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2 000□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Y□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V□W□X□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□Y□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□—□□□——□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[27]

□□□·□·□□□□Albert d’Amade□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□30□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□15□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□Menderes River□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1915□4□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□[28]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Z□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□[29]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□V□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
[30]□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
6□30□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□40□□□□□□□□—□□□Chunuk Bair□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Bigali□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[2]□□□□□□□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□W. T.□□□□□Major General W. T. Bridges□□□□□□·□□□□□Major General Sir Alexander Godley□□□“□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□31

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V□□W□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S□X□Y□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□V□□□□□□□□□□□□□□S□“□□”□□□S□□Y□□□□□□□□□V□X□W□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□9.3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]32

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]15[illegible]1915[illegible]Y[illegible]1915[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33][illegible]4[illegible]1—3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]4[illegible]18[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible][34]

[illegible]23[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible][3]“[illegible]Sariyer[illegible]Beykos[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Tri Svyatitelya*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Rostislav*[illegible]132[illegible]152[illegible]39[illegible]254[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]40 [illegible]Y[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]5[illegible]6—8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]1.5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[41]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Blackie[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”

[3] [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]

——1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible]I. I.[illegible]—[illegible]I. I. Vorontsov-Dashkov[illegible]T. G.[illegible]T. G. Chernozubov[illegible]—[illegible]1.2[illegible]1908[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ahmad Shah[illegible]·[illegible]Walter Townley[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Urmia[illegible]Tabriz[illegible]——[illegible]Kazvin[illegible]Resht[illegible]Enzeli[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Lake Urmia[illegible]Lake Van[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Nestorian[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Diarbakır[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1[illegible]Dilman[illegible]1908[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]Djoulfa[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]



[illegible]13

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]druzhiny[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]Nazarbekov[illegible]6[illegible]4[illegible]6.4[illegible]

[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]29—5[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]

□□“□□1 000□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]

□□4□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□Krithia□□□□4□28□□5□6—8□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□□□□Aram Manukian Pasha□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1913□6□□□S.□□□□□□S. Olferiev□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[5]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 000□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Gizman[illegible]Igdyr[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]Bayazıt[illegible][7]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]21[illegible]Karçekan[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]A. A.[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11]

[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]6[illegible]150[illegible][13][illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]4[illegible][15]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]600[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]25[illegible][16][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]ARF[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]4[illegible]18—20[illegible]——[illegible]Akkilise Monastery[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]1.2[illegible]3.5[illegible]……[illegible]20[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]
>
> [illegible][18]

[illegible]2 000[illegible]1 000[illegible]C-96[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Haig Gossoian[illegible]90[illegible]13 500[illegible][19][illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]500[illegible]135[illegible][20][illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][21][illegible]*Mshak*[illegible]

[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]2.5[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible][24]

[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]24—25[illegible]——[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible][5] [illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]10%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][25]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]

[illegible][26] 5[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]Der Zor[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”25[illegible]15.5[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][28][illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]

[illegible][6] 30 [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]32

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible][7] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”33[illegible]“[illegible]1 000[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]34[illegible]1915[illegible]150[illegible]65[illegible]—70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]35

[illegible]—[illegible]——1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]200[illegible]50[illegible]1915[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]20[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]

5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/3[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]Malazgırt[illegible]——1071[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]12—15[illegible]20—26[illegible]7[illegible]22—23[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible][36]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vahakn Dadrian[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][38][illegible]67 792[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible][39]

[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][40][illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”——[illegible][41]

[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]14[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]6 000[illegible][43] 7[illegible]20[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]1[illegible]—1.2[illegible]1[illegible]……[illegible]2.5[illegible]5[illegible]……[illegible][44]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2.5[illegible]“3 000[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[illegible]“1[illegible]—1.2[illegible]”[illegible]6 000[illegible]6 000[illegible]1.2[illegible]6 000[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible][10]

[illegible]2[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]T. E.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][46][illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]2.5[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Hellespont[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] 1915[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]——[illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]Taner Akçam[illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]6 500[illegible]8 657[illegible]89 500[illegible]109 521[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]700[illegible]1 200[illegible]

[9] 1064[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1071[illegible]1915[illegible]

[10] [illegible]2.5[illegible]1.6[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]6—7[illegible]

[11] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1915[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]1915[illegible]*La Justice*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]97[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]/[illegible]5[illegible]/[illegible]9[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]1915[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1.95[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]21[illegible]”[2]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]186[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]20[illegible]32[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]18[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]Lone Pine[illegible]

——[illegible]500[illegible]

[illegible]457[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]1915[illegible]7[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]9[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]—[illegible][7]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]61[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8

[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]

8[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[9]

[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]6—10[illegible]2.5[illegible]2[illegible]1.25[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]7.5[illegible][11]

[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]32.5[illegible]—[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Dedeagatch[illegible]
Alexandroupoli[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible][12]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]25[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible][13]
[illegible]/[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]5—6[illegible]—[illegible]10[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]Kupinovo[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]22[illegible]11[illegible][14]

[illegible]9[illegible]800[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“500[illegible]2[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible] [16]

1915[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“30%[illegible]40%”[illegible]3[illegible]11[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] [17]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]Gully Spur[illegible]1.7[illegible]18

[illegible]30%—50%[illegible]25[illegible]20.5[illegible]4.7[illegible]19[illegible]35[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]19

[illegible]10[illegible]Kabul[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Oskar von Niedermayer[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Werner Otto von Hentig[illegible]·[illegible]Prince Mahendra Pratap[illegible]·[illegible]Mohammed

Barakatullah[illegible]·[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Emir Habibullah[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1[illegible]130[illegible]2[illegible]47[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]S[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][21]

[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]5 000[illegible]C. T. [illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4 000[illegible]1[illegible]

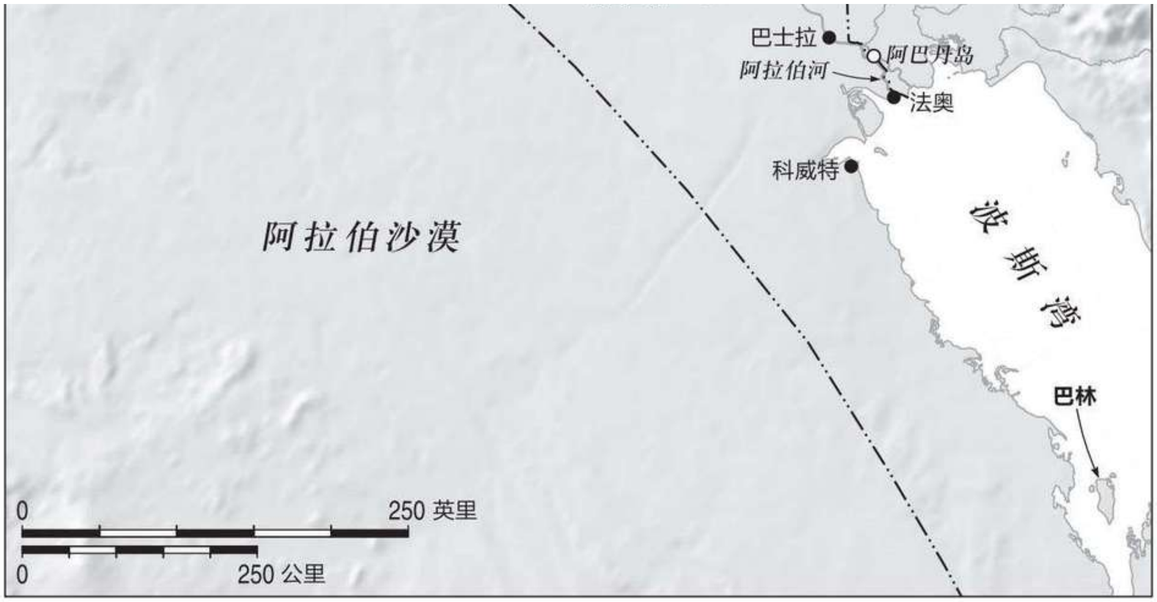
[illegible]7 000[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]12—14[illegible]6 000[illegible]700[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][22]

[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Townshend[illegible]·[illegible]1895[illegible]Chitral Fort[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]5[illegible]Bahran[illegible]——[illegible]al-Mscharra[illegible]300[illegible]328[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Singleton[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]250[illegible]11[illegible]128[illegible]1 384[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]2 718[illegible]2 000[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund Barrow[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Lührs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]




巴士拉
阿巴丹岛
阿拉伯河
法奥
科威特
阿拉伯沙漠
波斯湾
巴林
0
250 英里
0
250 公里

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]60[illegible]96.6[illegible]200[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Kut[illegible]112[illegible]180[illegible]200[illegible]322[illegible]Garraf Canal[illegible]6 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Nureddin Bey[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“3[illegible]8[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]91[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]3.7[illegible]300[illegible]274[illegible][26]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1 153[illegible]2 800[illegible]1 233[illegible]27

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“‘[illegible]’[illegible]”28

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1.8[illegible]38[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]22[illegible]8

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible]

[illegible]“B”[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]4 000[illegible]11[illegible]23[illegible]11[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]——1.8[illegible]6 188[illegible]1.1[illegible]4 200[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]130[illegible]111[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]805[illegible][30]

[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]1.2[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]Sheikh Saad[illegible]——[illegible]1.16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1916[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

1915[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]1.4[illegible]8 000[illegible]6 000[illegible]N. N.[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]7—14[illegible]——1[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible][3]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]12[illegible]18/31[illegible]1915[illegible]M. V.[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Buchan[illegible]500[illegible]804[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]7.4[illegible]77[illegible]180[illegible][5]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]7.4[illegible]85[illegible]230[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]Przevalski[illegible]Lake Tortum[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6 000[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]3.5[illegible]42[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]

1916[illegible]1[illegible]14[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]Maslahat[illegible]Koziçan[illegible]Pülümür[illegible]Cilligül[illegible]·[illegible]Hisar Dere[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]1[illegible]16—17[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——1916[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]1 500[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible][7]

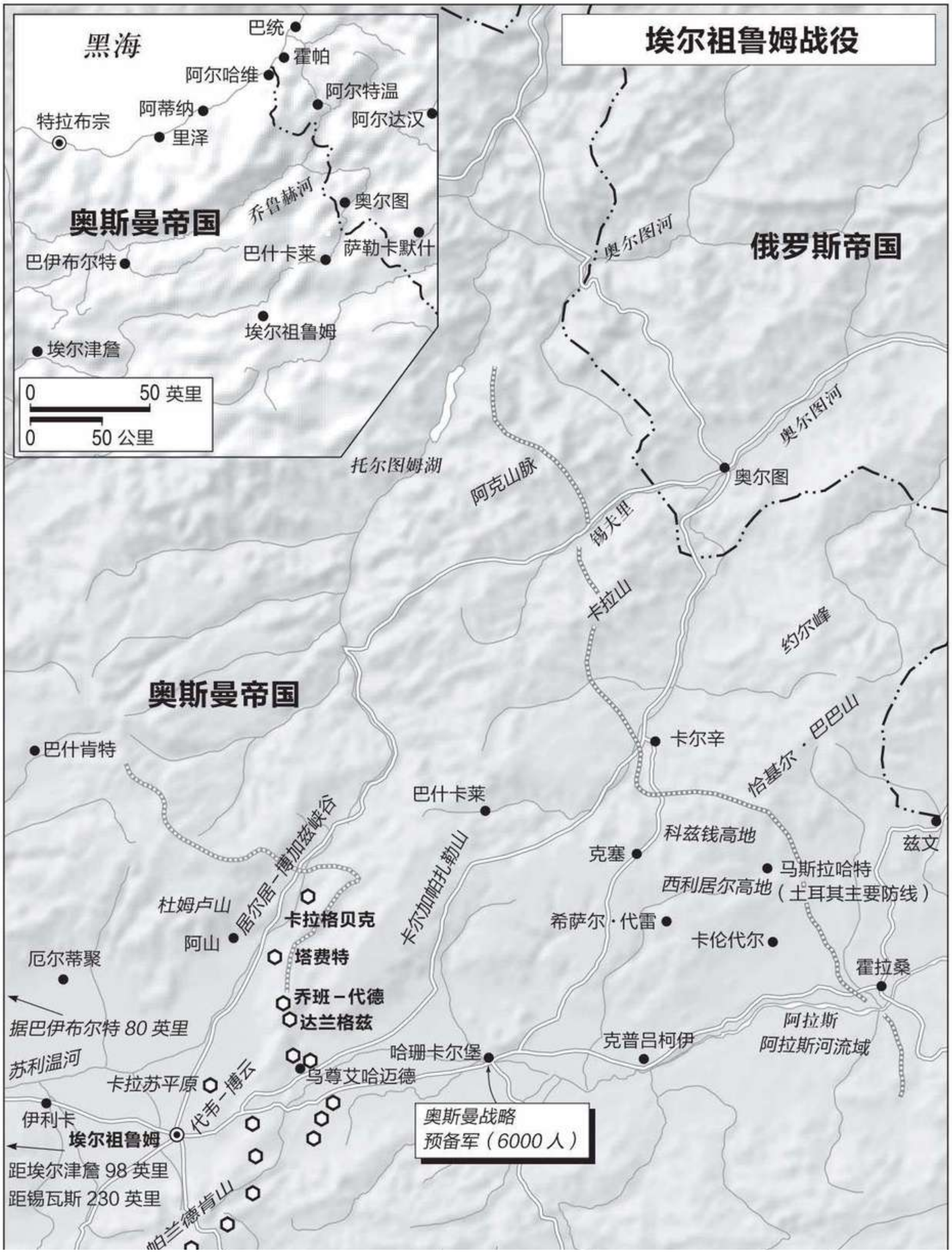
[illegible]2.2[illegible]5 000[illegible]1[illegible]70%[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]20[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]7.5[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]1877—1878[illegible]19[illegible]90[illegible]2 500[illegible]8 202[illegible]—[illegible]Deve-Boyun[illegible]2 963[illegible]9 721[illegible]4[illegible]235[illegible]112[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]150[illegible]87[illegible]80[illegible]75[illegible]40[illegible]90[illegible]39[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]350[illegible]1 000[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]27—28[illegible]Kornes[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]3[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible][9]



埃尔祖鲁姆战役
黑海
巴统
霍帕
阿尔哈维
阿尔特温
阿蒂纳
阿尔达汉
特拉布宗
里泽
乔鲁赫河
奥尔图
奥斯曼帝国
萨勒卡默什
巴伊布尔特
巴什卡莱
埃尔祖鲁姆
埃尔津詹
0 50 英里
0 50 公里
奥尔图河
俄罗斯帝国
奥尔图河
奥尔图
托尔图姆湖
阿克山脉
锡夫里
卡拉山
约尔峰
奥斯曼帝国
卡尔辛
恰基尔 · 巴巴山
巴什肯特
巴什卡莱
居尔居 – 博加兹峡谷
卡尔加帕扎勒山
科兹钱高地
兹文
克塞
马斯拉哈特
西利居尔高地（土耳其主要防线）
杜姆卢山
卡拉格贝克
阿山
希萨尔 · 代雷
卡伦代尔
塔费特
厄尔蒂聚
霍拉桑
乔班 – 代德
达兰格兹
据巴伊布尔特 80 英里
阿拉斯
阿拉斯河流域
克普吕柯伊
哈珊卡尔堡
苏利温河
乌尊艾哈迈德
卡拉苏平原
代韦 – 博云
伊利卡
埃尔祖鲁姆
奥斯曼战略预备军（6000 人）
距埃尔津詹 98 英里
距锡瓦斯 230 英里
帕兰德肯山



[illegible]15

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]Uzunahmet[illegible]Karagöbek[illegible]Tafet[illegible]—[illegible]Gürcü-Boğaz[illegible]—[illegible]Kara-Su[illegible]——[illegible][10]

[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]250[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]Çoban-Dede[illegible]Dalangöz[illegible]Pirumyan[illegible]153[illegible]Bakinski[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]156[illegible]Elizavetpolski[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]2[illegible]13[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]14[illegible]1 500[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]7[illegible]Kars[illegible]11

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]327[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]1 000[illegible]8 000[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]Ilica[illegible]300[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]Bayburt[illegible]200[illegible]124[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]106[illegible]107[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1 000[illegible]20[illegible]

12

[illegible]Luristan[illegible]——[illegible]Lyakhov[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]500[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Elpidiphores*[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]

[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]

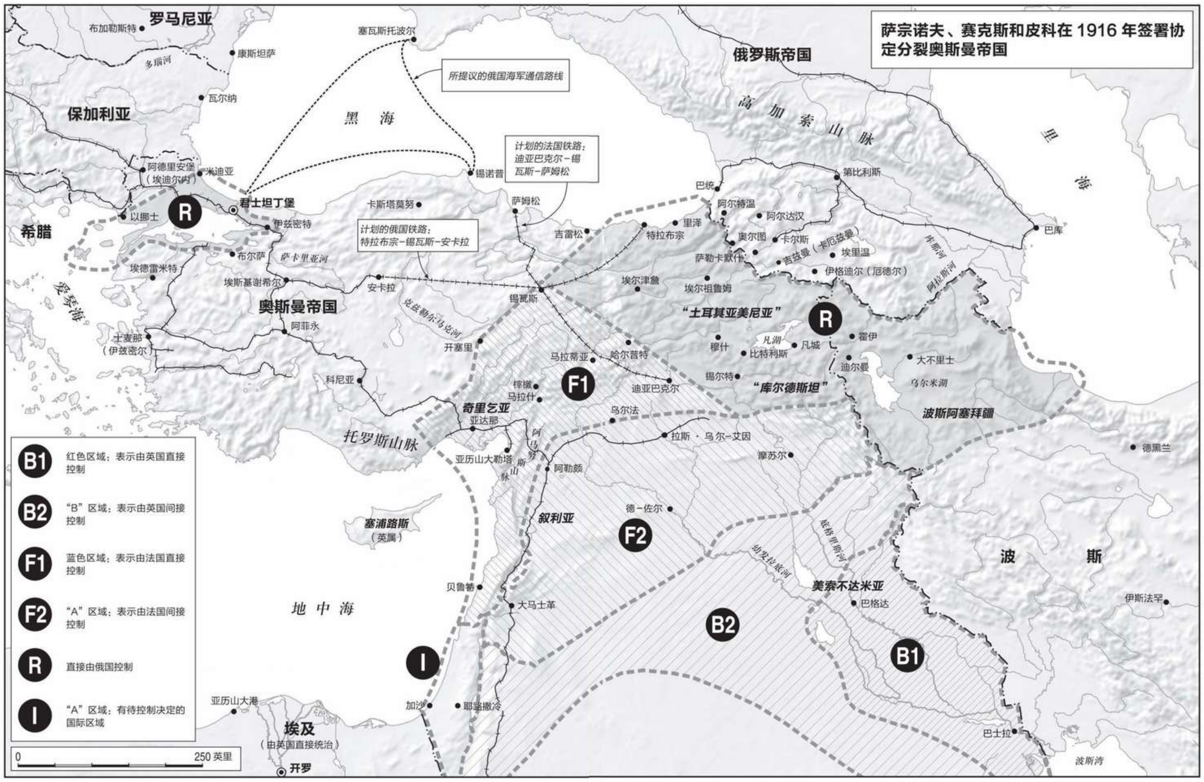
1915[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]

11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Kharput[illegible]Tavra[illegible]

[illegible]Antitavra[illegible]”[14]

[illegible][2][illegible]——1853[illegible][3][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]15



萨宗诺夫、赛克斯和皮科在 1916 年签署协定分裂奥斯曼帝国
罗马尼亚
布加勒斯特
多瑙河
康斯坦萨
瓦尔纳
保加利亚
塞瓦斯托波尔
所提议的俄国海军通信路线
黑 海
锡诺普
计划的法国铁路：迪亚巴克尔－锡瓦斯－萨姆松
阿德里安堡（埃迪尔内）
米迪亚
君士坦丁堡
以挪士
希腊
伊兹密特
布尔萨
萨卡里亚河
卡斯塔莫努
萨姆松
吉雷松
计划的俄国铁路：特拉布宗－锡瓦斯－安卡拉
埃德雷米特
埃斯基谢希尔
安卡拉
锡瓦斯
爱琴海
奥斯曼帝国
阿菲永
克兹勒尔马克河
士麦那（伊兹密尔）
开塞里
科尼亚
马拉蒂亚
棕榈
马拉什
奇里乞亚
亚达那
托罗斯山脉
亚历山大勒塔
阿马努斯山脉
阿勒颇
俄罗斯帝国
高加索山脉
里海
第比利斯
巴统
阿尔特温
阿尔达汉
里泽
特拉布宗
奥尔图
卡尔斯
巴库
萨勒卡默什
吉兹曼（卡厄兹曼）
埃里温
伊格迪尔（厄德尔）
库拉河
阿拉斯河
埃尔津詹
埃尔祖鲁姆
“土耳其亚美尼亚”
穆什
凡湖
凡城
比特利斯
霍伊
迪尔曼
大不里士
乌尔米湖
哈尔普特
迪亚巴克尔
锡尔特
“库尔德斯坦”
波斯阿塞拜疆
乌尔法
拉斯 · 乌尔－艾因
摩苏尔
德黑兰
塞浦路斯（英属）
叙利亚
德－佐尔
底格里斯河
幼发拉底河
贝鲁特
地 中 海
大马士革
美索不达米亚
巴格达
波 斯
伊斯法罕
加沙
耶路撒冷
亚历山大港
埃及（由英国直接统治）
开罗
巴士拉
波斯湾
B1 红色区域：表示由英国直接控制
B2 “B”区域：表示由英国间接控制
F1 蓝色区域：表示由法国直接控制
F2 “A”区域：表示由法国间接控制
R 直接由俄国控制
I “A”区域：有待控制决定的国际区域
0 250 英里

[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]Anafarta[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]1.9[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]7[illegible]800[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]2.7[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]23[illegible]2 700[illegible]16

[illegible]250[illegible]402[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]Kermanshah[illegible]Hanekin[illegible]120[illegible]193[illegible]80[illegible]129[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]15[illegible]Dujaila[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]7—8[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible][17]

[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]120[illegible]49[illegible][18]

1916[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]25

[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]500[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]Sannaiyat[illegible]4[illegible]15—16[illegible]4[illegible]20—22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]2.3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

1916[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1.3[illegible]——[illegible]22[illegible]T. E.[illegible]100[illegible]200[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

——1916[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]——

[illegible]1517[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]

□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□·□·□□□·□□□Wilhelm Wasmuss□□□□□Tangistani□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□hajji□□□□□□□□□”□□□□1915□□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□Isfahan□□□□Shiraz□□□—□□1.4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]

□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1912□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□1915□11□□□□□□□□·□□Sidi Barrani□□□□□□□135□□□□□□□□□12□□1□□□□□□□□□□Baqbaq□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□175□□282□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]45[illegible]350[illegible]4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Alan Moorehead[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]35[illegible]5

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]—[illegible] [1]

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1908[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]40[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]65[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]CUP[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Max Oppenheim[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1898[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]1914[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11]

[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]1882[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible][13]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]—— [illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][15]

[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3 500□□□□□——□□□□□□□·□·□□□Othmar von Stotzingen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]

1916□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Karl Neufeld□□□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□1 500□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□5□□□□□21□□□□□□□□21□□5 000□□□5 000□□·□□□[4]□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□□1916□6□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□6□16□□□□□□□□□□6□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□6□□□7□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible][18]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible][21]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]24[illegible]4[illegible][22]1916[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]15[illegible]1915—1916[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible][24]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]3[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible][25]

[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]50[illegible]9[illegible]1918[illegible]1919[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]55[illegible]——[illegible][27][illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]”[28]

[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]25[illegible]9[illegible][30]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□8□□—□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□EEF□□□□□□□□□·□□□Qatia□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□□□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Romani□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□4□23□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□□□48□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□10□□1916□8□3—4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11 873□□□□□□□□□3 293□□□□56□□□□□□30□□□8□4□□□4 000□□□□□□□□□□9 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1.8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□8□7□□31

□□□□1916□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Ihsan Pasha[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]9—10[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]7 000[illegible][32]

[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]—12[illegible]7[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Paul von Hindenburg[illegible]·[illegible]Erich Ludendorff[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible][33]

[illegible]——1916[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]60%[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]24[illegible]1917[illegible]A. V.[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]7[illegible]34

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1.2[illegible]·[illegible]

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]1898[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]1780[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]1
0[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]……
>
> ——1917[illegible]3[illegible]
>
> ——1917[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Pavel Milyukov[illegible]
>
> [illegible][1]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1768—1774[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1829[illegible]1853—1856[illegible]1878[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]5[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

1916—1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

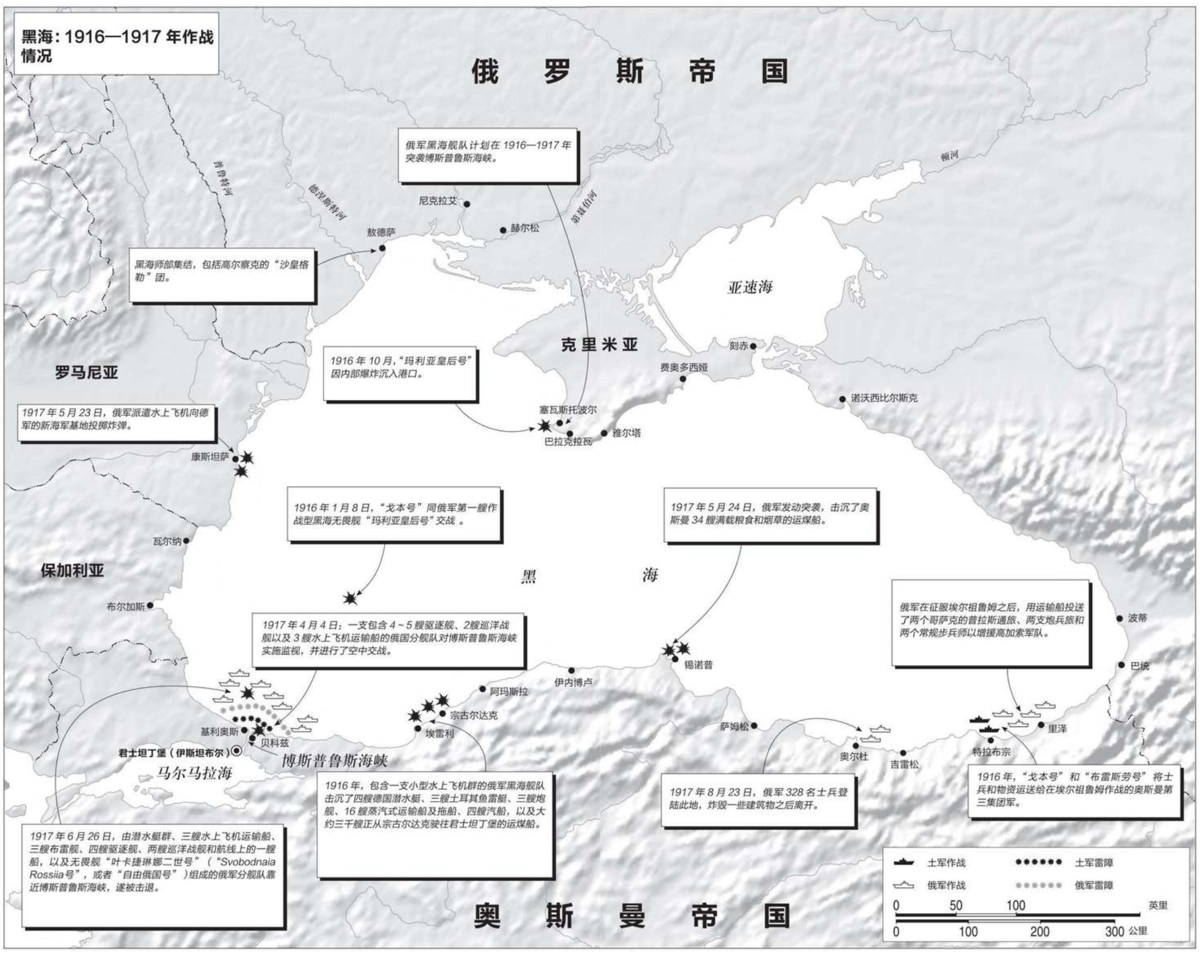
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]2

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]1916[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]1916[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]96[illegible]305[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916

□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□429□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□71□□□1916□5□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3.5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[4]



□□17

[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]241[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]*Krab*[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1916[illegible]2[illegible]1916[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]4[illegible]3 000[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]8[illegible]1916[illegible]1.4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible][3]5

[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]6.4[illegible]1916[illegible]9[illegible]26[illegible]1 400[illegible]1 500[illegible]1 700[illegible]3 000[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible][6]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]1916—1917[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□1□□□□□U□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□250□□□□□□□□□□180□□

□□1917□□□1916□11□1/14□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Boris Stürmer□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□SR□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□A. P.□□□□□A. P. Trepov□□1916□12□2□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[8]

□□·□□□□Nikolai Bazili□□1915□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□12□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□3 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1917□2□21□/3□6□□□□□□□□□□□N. N.□□□□□N. N. Pokrovskii□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□1917□2□26□□27□/3□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□Anton Denikin□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□Bubnov□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□2□26□□27□/3□11□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□2□28□/3□13□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“1□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917

[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]/16[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]27[illegible]/3[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[11]1917[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]/4[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible][12][illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible][13][illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]8[illegible]/21[illegible][14]

[illegible]——“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]*Regele Carol I*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Dacia*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Imperator Trajan*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Romania*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

□□□□□“1□□□”□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□G. W.□·□□1917□4□29□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□”4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[15]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□1917□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]1917□4□4□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“5□6□□□”□2□□□□□□□3□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[17]

□□□□1917□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1917□3□□□□“1□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[18]□□□□□□——□□1916□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19][illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]1917[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]1917[illegible][20]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]/16[illegible]11[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]/20[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1917[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]/5[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Theodore Linde[illegible]Mariinski Palace[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]N. I.[illegible]N. I. Podvoiskii[illegible]Kronstadt[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]21[illegible]/5[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]/5[illegible]13[illegible]4[illegible]M. I.[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]/18[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6] 22

[illegible]——1914[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]16[illegible]/29[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□5□15□/28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□—□□□—□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”□□[23]

□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“1□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□342□20□□□□□□□□[24]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□23□□□34□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”5□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□Kilyos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”——4[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]24[illegible]2 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]26

6[illegible]21[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“*Svobodnaia Rossiia*”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27

[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]9—10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]0/100 3124[illegible][28] 8[illegible]23[illegible]328[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]Vona[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][30]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][31]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible][32]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□30□/9□12□□□□□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
1917□9□19□□9□25□/10□2□□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□9□/22□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□10□10□/23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10 : 2□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□10
□25□/11□6□□
□□□
□□□
□□□

[9] 1917[illegible]10[illegible]26[illegible]/11[illegible]7[illegible]
[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]/21[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]/22[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]33[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”/“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1950[illegible]1973[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1916—1917[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]

[4] [illegible]——[illegible]1827[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]

[6] [illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1917[illegible]150[illegible]1916[illegible]

[8] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[9] [illegible]50[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1917[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1]

1917[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]1917[illegible]1660[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible][2]

[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]1916[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]T. E.[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Ronald Storrs[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]42[illegible]983[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]—[illegible]7[illegible]50[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

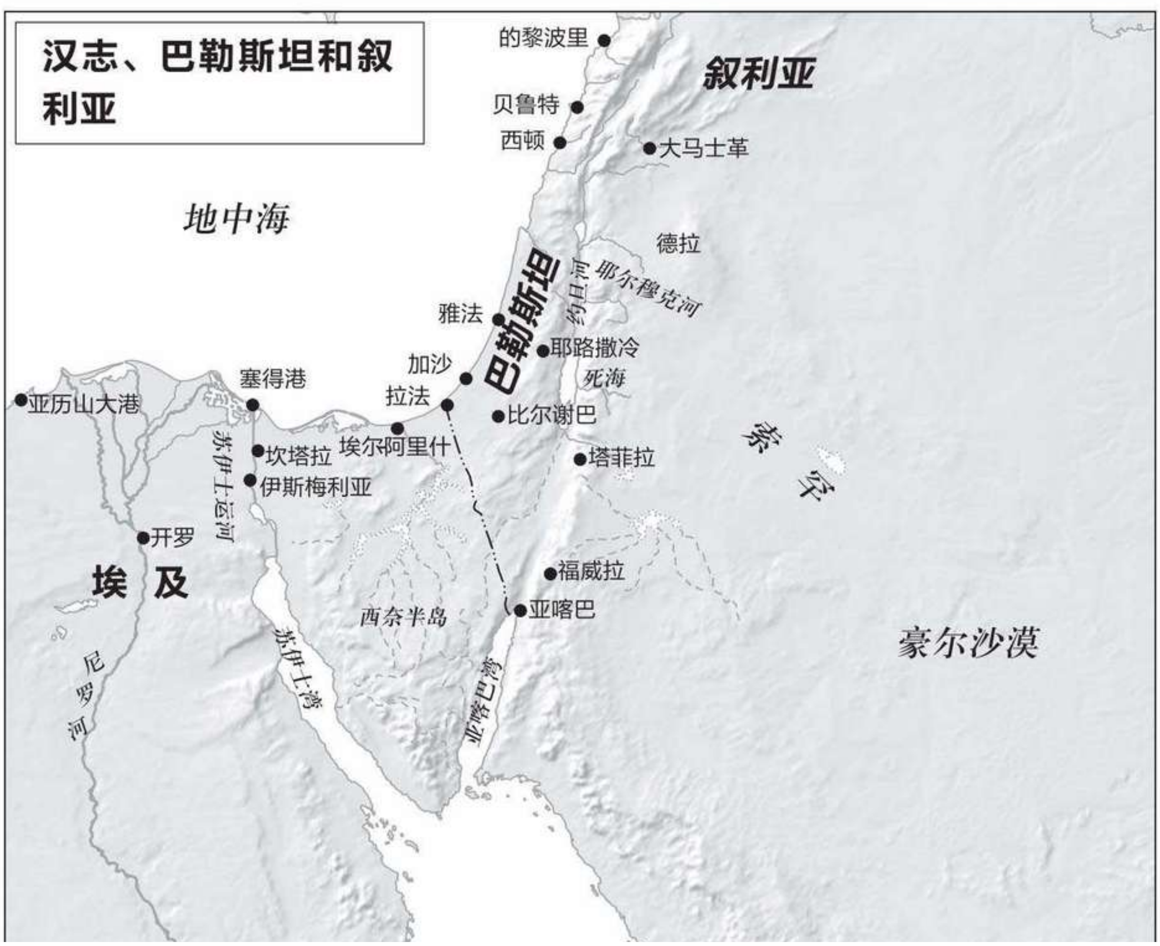
[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

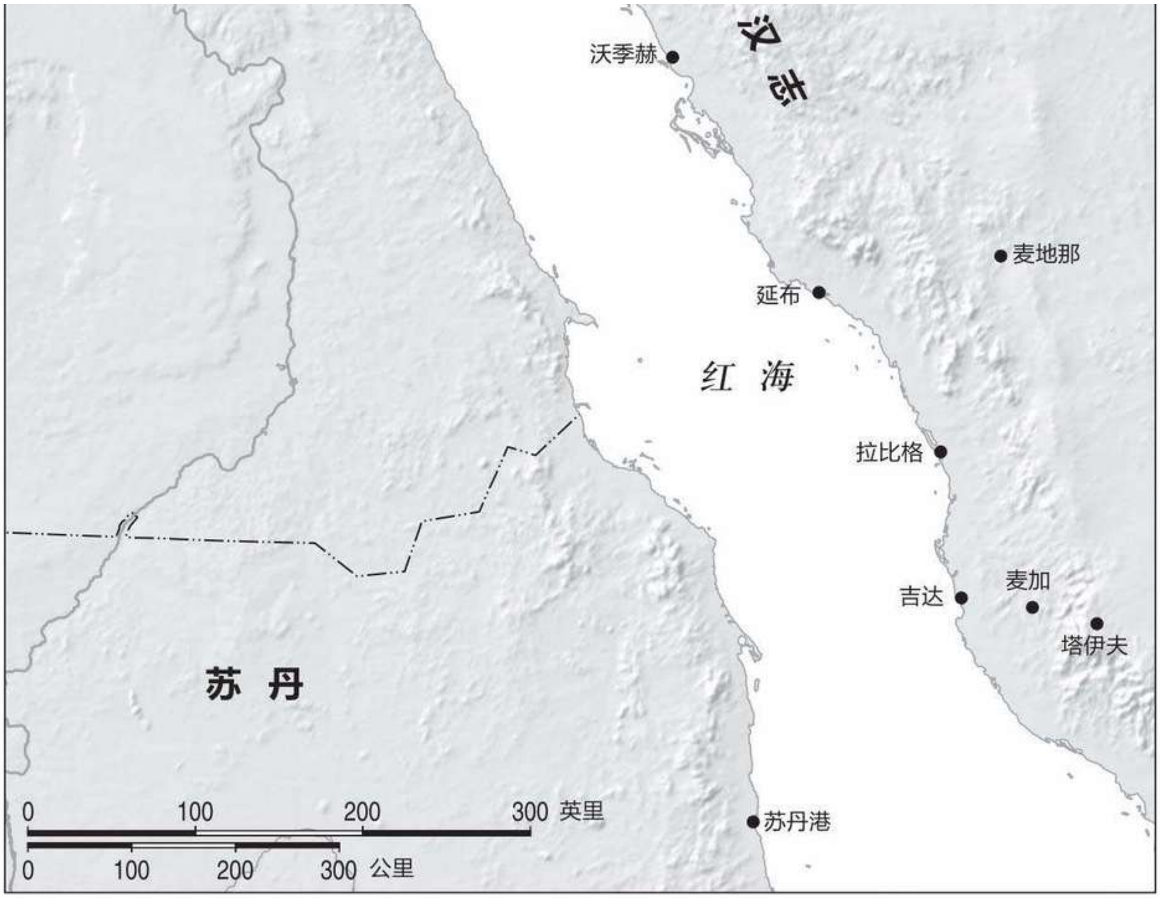
[illegible][6]

[illegible]T. E.[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]



汉志、巴勒斯坦和叙利亚
的黎波里
贝鲁特
西顿
叙利亚
大马士革
地中海
德拉
约旦河
耶尔穆克河
巴勒斯坦
雅法
耶路撒冷
加沙
死海
塞得港
拉法
亚历山大港
比尔谢巴
苏伊士运河
坎塔拉
埃尔阿里什
塔菲拉
伊斯梅利亚
索
尔
开罗
埃 及
福威拉
亚喀巴
西奈半岛
豪尔沙漠
苏伊士湾
亚喀巴湾
尼
罗
河



[illegible]18

[illegible]30[illegible]1.1[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1 500

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]9

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□805□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Aba el Naam□□□□□□□40□□□64□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□3□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□Wadi Ais□□2□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□3□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□800□□□□□□□□□□□□□□300□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□——□□□400□□□□□70□□□30□□“□□□□□□□”[10]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]17—19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible][11]

[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]28[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1[illegible]

□□□□□□1917□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/3□□□□□□[2]□□□

□□1917□5□□□·□□□——□□□□□1916□□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□4□27□□·□□□□□Aaron Aaronsohn□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□——□□[12]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□1916□12□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□·□□□Maurice

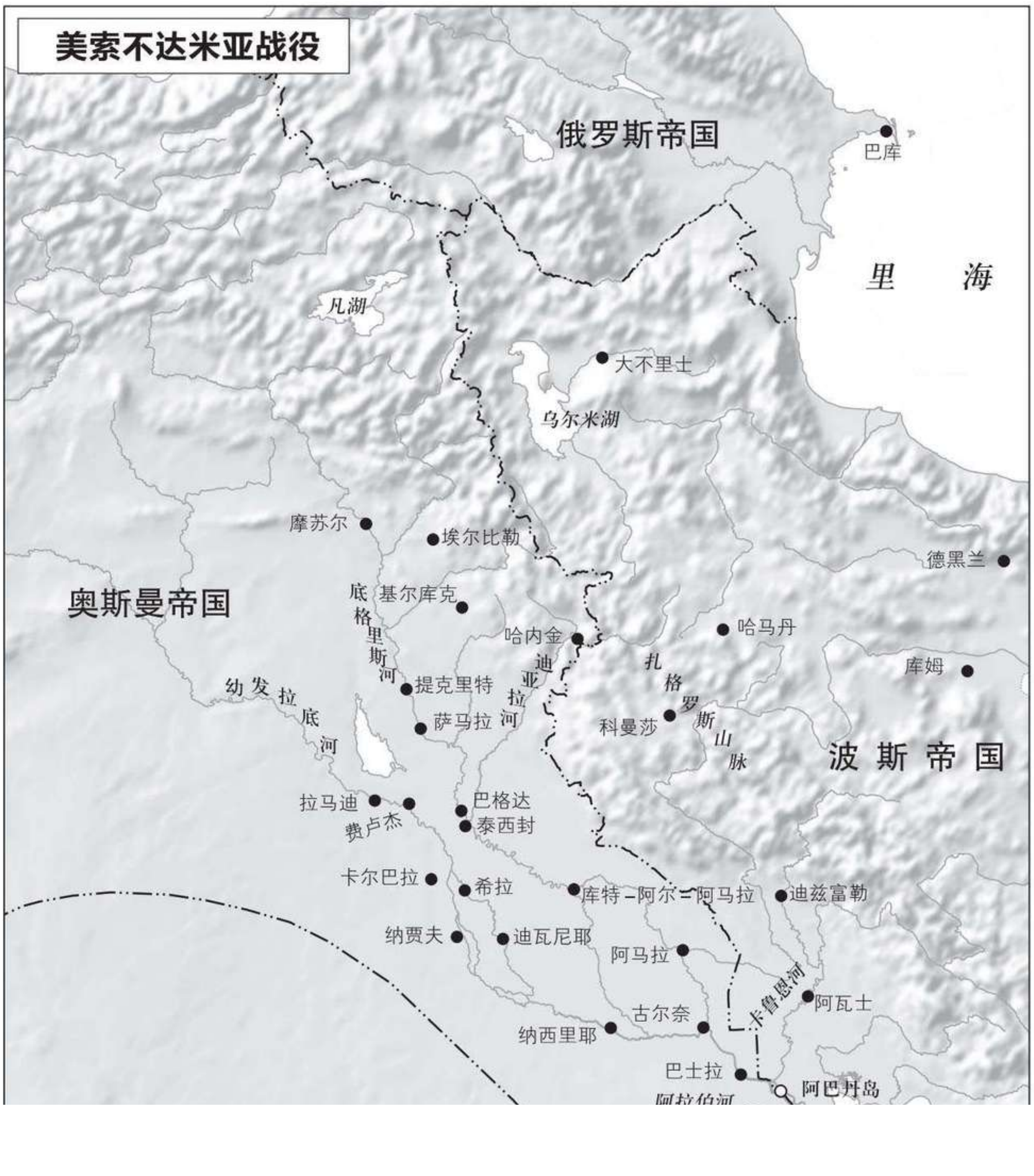
Hankey[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][4]13

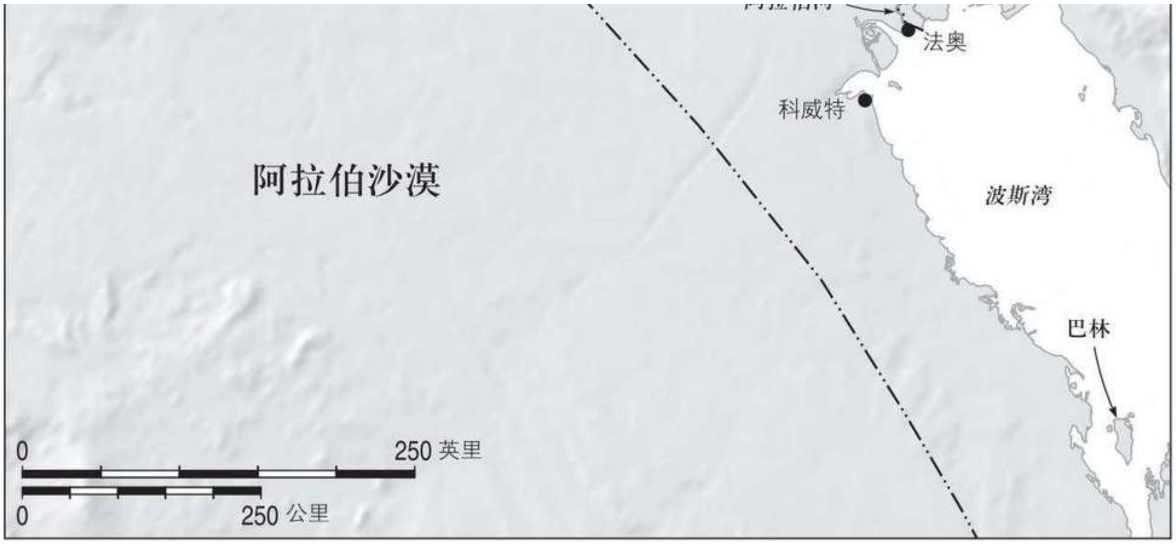
[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Frederick Stanley Maude[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]36[illegible]58[illegible]——70[illegible]1[illegible]1 000[illegible]700[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]10[illegible]4.5[illegible]3 500[illegible]174[illegible]——[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]1.1[illegible]14

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]Khaidiri[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]1916[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]22[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]7 000[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]2[illegible]26[illegible]8[illegible]13[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]8[illegible][16]


美索不达米亚战役
俄罗斯帝国
巴库
里 海
凡湖
大不里士
乌尔米湖
摩苏尔
埃尔比勒
德黑兰
奥斯曼帝国
底格里斯河
基尔库克
哈内金
哈马丹
迪亚拉河
提克里特
扎格罗斯山脉
库姆
幼发拉底河
萨马拉
科曼莎
波斯帝国
拉马迪
费卢杰
巴格达
泰西封
卡尔巴拉
希拉
库特-阿尔-阿马拉
迪兹富勒
纳贾夫
迪瓦尼耶
阿马拉
卡鲁恩河
阿瓦士
古尔奈
纳西里耶
巴士拉
阿巴丹岛
阿拉伯河



[illegible]19

[illegible]——750—1258[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1258[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]Kizilrobat[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]18

[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]9[illegible]45[illegible]——[illegible]El Houl[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Auda Abu Tayi[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]Rwala[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]An-Nuri Ibn Shal’an[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]120[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]19

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1906[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]75[illegible]121[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]1916—1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible][8]20

[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]500[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]550[illegible]10[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]Fuweila[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]64[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]241[illegible]21

□□3□□5□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□9—10□□·□□□——□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□6□□□□□□□□□□1917□7□12□□□——□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[22]

□□5□□□□□“□□”□1916□6□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□12.5□□□□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□1917□□□□□□□50□□□1917□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□20□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□1100□□□□□□□□□□□□□□260□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□Pierce Charles Joyce□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]2 500[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]24[illegible]Yarmuk gorge[illegible][24]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]15[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]16[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible][25]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]F[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]



□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□1917□3□□□□□□



□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□12□□□□□□□

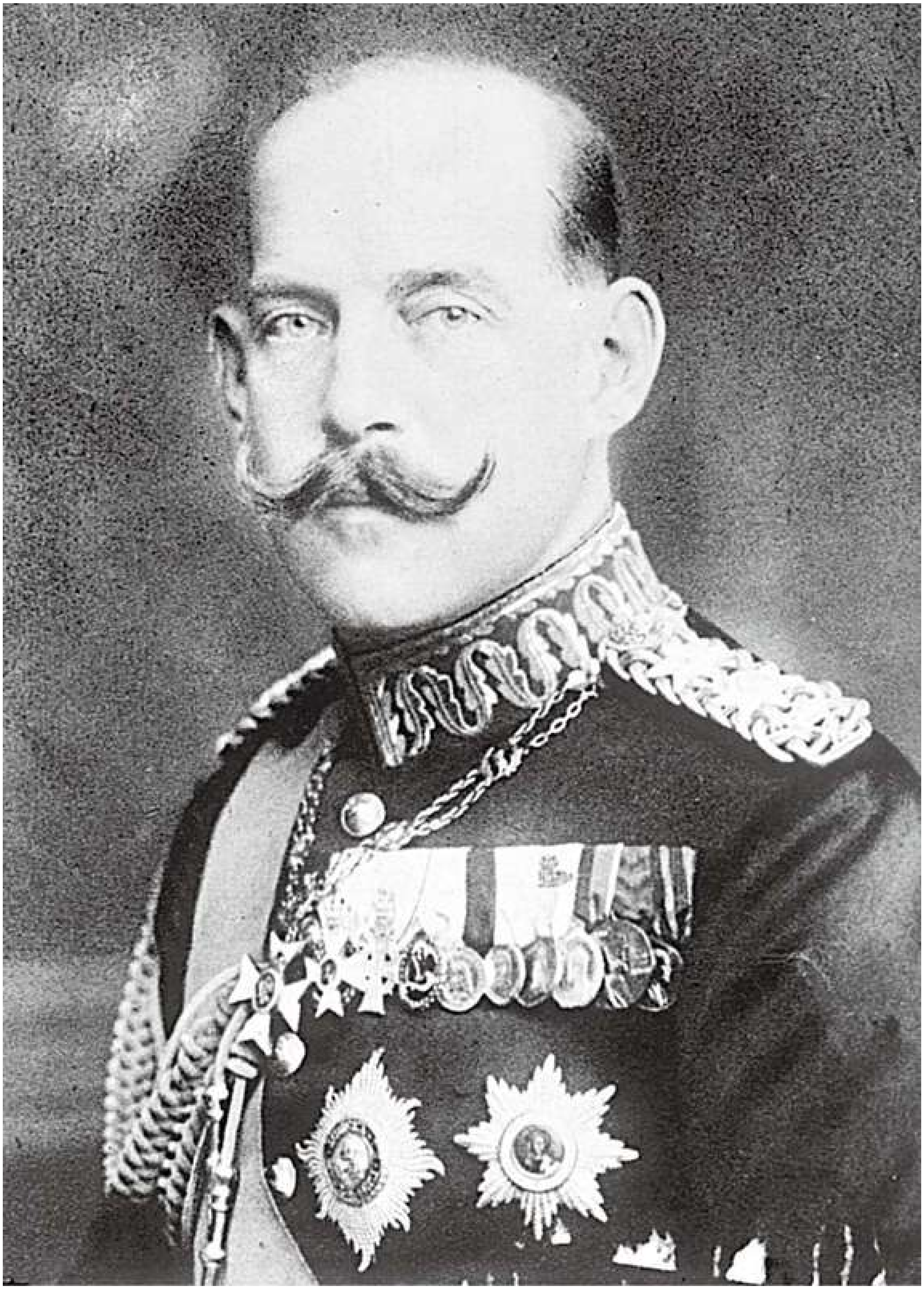




[illegible]1909—1918[illegible]



[illegible]1918—1922[illegible]



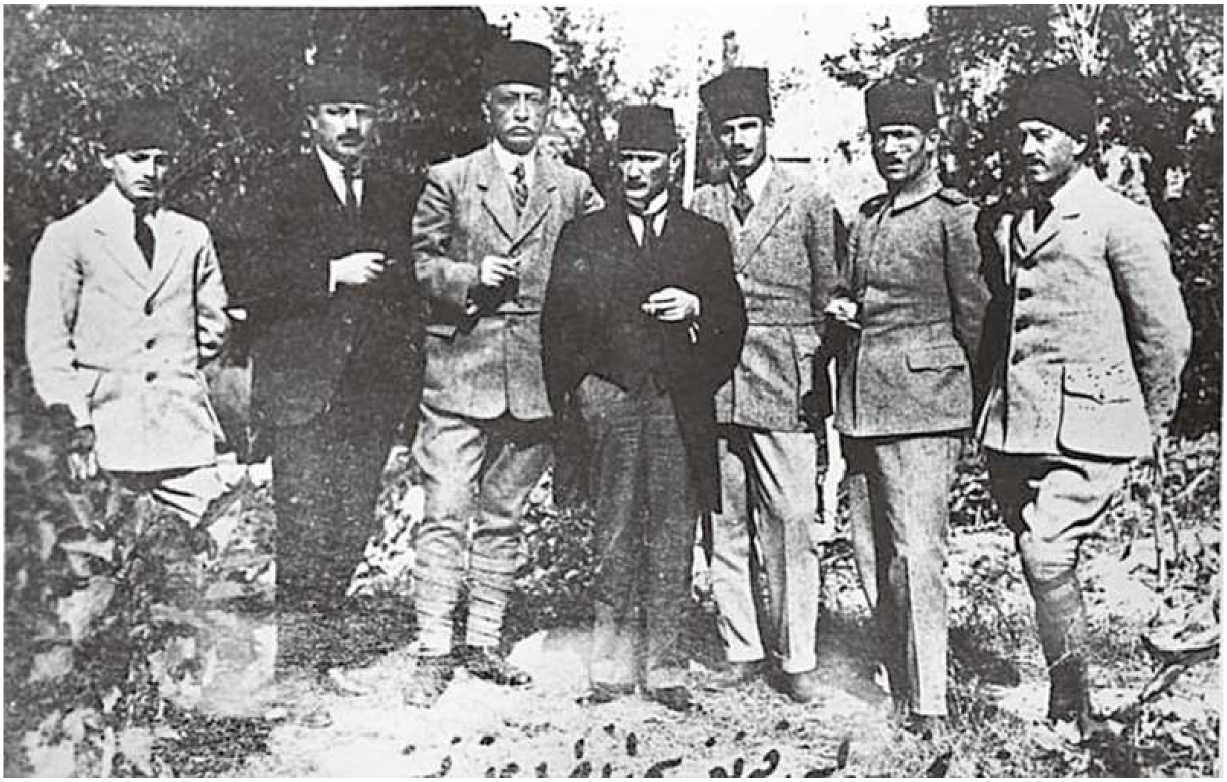
□□□□□□□□□□□□1913—1917□□1920—1922□□□



□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□1910—1915□□1917—1920□□□□□□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]



1919[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]



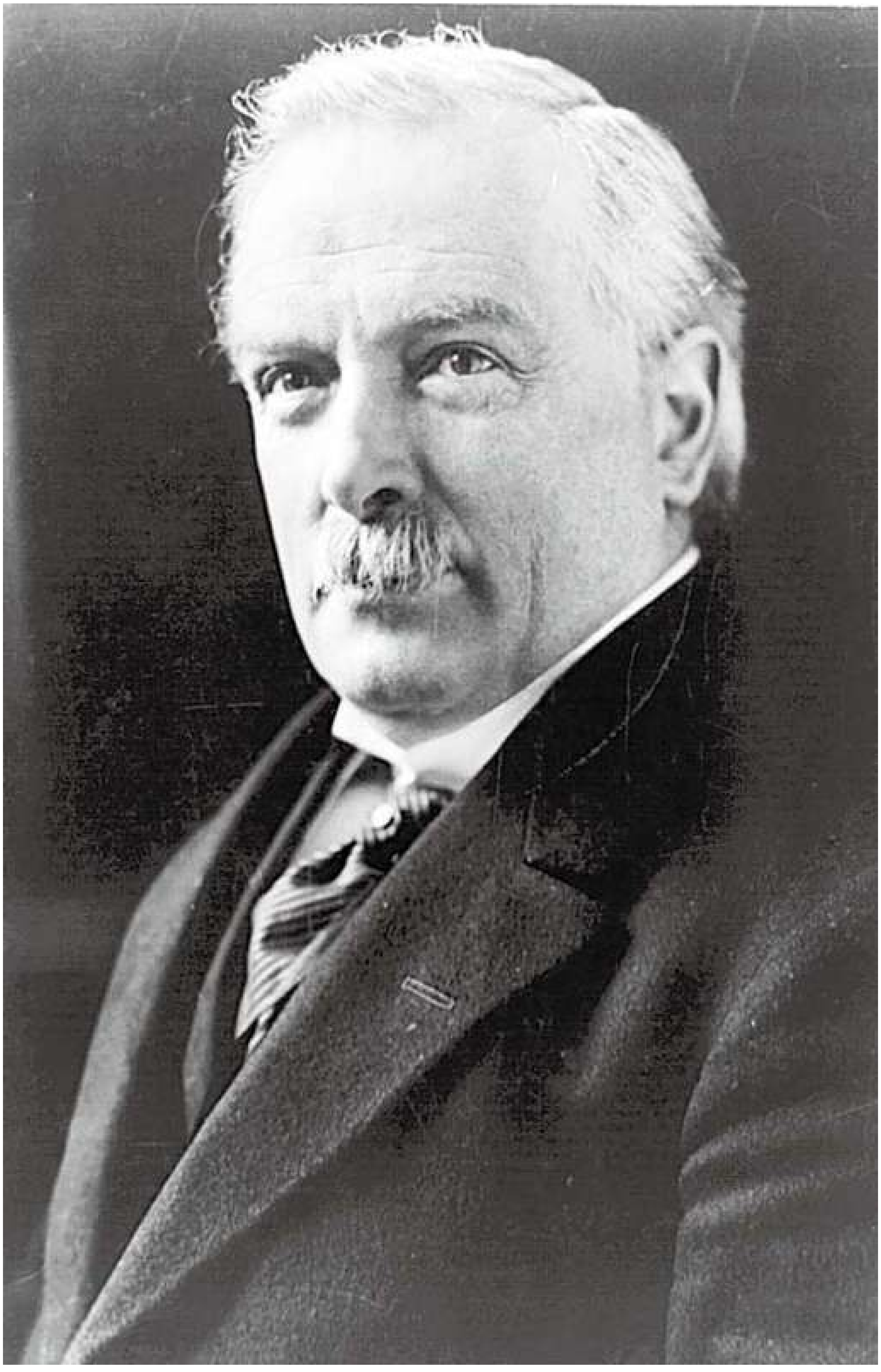
□□□□□□□1922□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□



[illegible]·[illegible]1884—1964[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1923[illegible]



[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1916—1922[illegible]



1921[illegible]·[illegible]T. E.[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]1914[illegible]750[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] 1916[illegible]36[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1958[illegible]2003[illegible]

[6] [illegible]6 000[illegible]

[7] 1905[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]118[illegible]1906[illegible]

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]305[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

——1918[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Wilhelm Geoener[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]17—18[illegible]180[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][2]

[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3][illegible]1917[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5] 1917[illegible]5[illegible][6][illegible]“1[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1916[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]40.4%[illegible]24%[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1%[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1/4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][8]

[illegible]45[illegible]28[illegible]Kilkit[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Sabah*[illegible]“[illegible]

” —

1914 1877

“ ” ——

—— ——

1916

—— [10]

1917 11 — — —— — “ ” [11]

1917 12 22—28 — · Adolf Joffe · Lev Kamenev · Anastasia Bitsenko · Roman Stashkov —— “ ” [1] —

[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

[illegible]1916[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]Ottokar Czernin[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]28[illegible][13]

[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]1917[illegible]12[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]1877[illegible][15]

[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]8[illegible]1 000[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible][16]1918[illegible]1[illegible]11[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]20[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18][illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□

□□”□□□□□□□□□·□□□Charlotte Corday□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□[19]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□1918□1□18□□□

□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□

□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□

□□□□1918□1□21□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□63□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□[3]□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□

□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□63□□16□□□

[illegible]9:7[illegible]—[illegible][20]

[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1783[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible][21]

[illegible]——2[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1918□2□9□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[4][23]□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□·□□□Raymond Robins□□□□□“□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□”□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□2□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[25]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□”□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□2□18□□□□□
□□[26]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27][illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible][28]

[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]Rostov-on-Dom[illegible]Taganrog[illegible]Tsaritsyn[illegible][6][illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible]600[illegible]700[illegible]1 050[illegible]250[illegible]30[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Musa Kâzim Karabekir Pasha[illegible]2[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]12[illegible]1916[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]1914[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]70[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]31



《布列斯特—立托夫斯克条约》：毒酒杯
芬兰
沃洛格达
圣彼得堡（彼得格勒）
赫尔辛弗斯（赫尔辛基）
瑞威尔（塔林）
诺夫哥罗德
爱沙尼亚
普斯科夫
喀山
乌法
下诺夫哥罗德
辛比尔斯克
萨马拉
奥伦堡
奥尔斯克
拉脱维亚
里加
莫斯科
梁赞
奔萨
德文斯克
斯摩棱斯克
立陶宛
维尔诺（维尔纽斯）
明斯克
白俄罗斯
利佩茨克
俄罗斯
萨拉托夫
伏尔加河
乌拉尔
顿河
北海
丹麦
波罗的海
柏林
德意志帝国
华沙
布列斯特－立托夫斯克
察里津
基辅
波尔塔瓦
哈尔科夫
第聂伯河
阿斯特拉罕
顿涅茨克
乌克兰
塔甘罗格
顿河沿岸的罗斯托夫
里海
奥匈帝国
维也纳
布达佩斯
尼克拉艾
赫尔松
敖德萨
斯塔夫罗波尔
油管
彼得罗夫斯克（马哈奇卡拉）
杰尔宾特
克里米亚
沃龙佐夫卡
第比利斯
阿塞拜疆
巴库
瓦斯托波尔
罗马尼亚
下比萨拉比亚
苏呼米
波蒂
巴统
亚历山卓普
伊莉莎白波尔
布加勒斯特
多瑙河
上多布罗加
黑海
阿尔达汉
卡尔斯
埃里温
特拉布宗
奥尔图
萨勒卡默什
吉雷松
埃尔祖鲁姆
塞尔维亚
保加利亚
索非亚
大不里士
恩泽利
埃尔津詹
穆什
比特利斯
凡城
君士坦丁堡（伊斯坦布尔）
希腊
奥斯曼帝国
波斯
巴格达
《布列斯特—立托夫斯克条约》占领的领土
《布列斯特—立托夫斯克条约》之后由同盟国占领的其他领土，包括“独立”乌克兰和波罗的海沿岸国家
同盟国从属国及占领领土
保加利亚宣称占有从罗多布罗加及下比萨拉比亚地区
德国和奥斯曼土耳其争夺影响力的从属国及占领地区
0 300 英里
0 300 公里

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□3□3□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□“□”□□□——□□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□——□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□1918□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□□——□□1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□99%□[36]□□□□□□□□□□□1918□4□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——30□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[37]

□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible]Pavlo Skoropadskyi[illegible]——[illegible]Hetmanate[illegible]Zaporizhian Host[illegible]1649—1764[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible][38]

[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible][39][illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][40][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][42]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]27[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible]Shamkhor[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43]

[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]Karakilise[illegible]Sardarabad[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]40%[illegible]35%[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][44]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]6[illegible]9[illegible]—[illegible]Vorontsovka[illegible]—[illegible]Alexandropol-Tiflis[illegible]1918[illegible]6[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][45]

[illegible]——[illegible]·“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]Elizavetpol[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]20[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]1 000[illegible][46]

[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible][47]

[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9—10[illegible]60[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]3.5[illegible]2[illegible]1.4[illegible]200[illegible][48]

[illegible]1918[illegible]30[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]Bruce Lockhart[illegible]7[illegible]1 000[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]1[illegible]1 500[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][49]

[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——7[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]

7[illegible]31[illegible]5 000[illegible]

[illegible][50]

[illegible]1918[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]von Seeckt[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]31[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][51]

[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]7 500[illegible]

[illegible]8 000[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]9 000[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible][52]

[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]—[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]

[4] [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]1917—1918[illegible]38[illegible]
[illegible]35[illegible]1918[illegible]3[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]100[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]

[7] [illegible]“[illegible]”

[8] [illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]

[9] [illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□·□□·□□[1]

□□□□□□□□□□—□□□1918□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□9□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□□□“□□□□□□”□□5□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Ferdinand Foch□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□5□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□1918□9□10□□30□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□93□□[2]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]5[illegible][3]

[illegible]6[illegible]1917[illegible]6[illegible]11[illegible],[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□20□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□
□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□5—6□□□□□
□□6□□□□□6□□□□□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□
2/3”□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□
□1913□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□1918□5□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]1918□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□□□□Vasil
Radoslavov□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Alexandar Malinov□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[6]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□26.6□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□—□□—□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□Louis-Félix-Marie-
François Franchet d’Esperey□——□1918□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□□□□9□17□□□□□35□□□□□□15□□□□9□20□□
□□□□□□50□□□□□□□□□□□[7]

□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□·□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[8]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□9□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□
[9]□□□
□□
□□□□□□□1918□9□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□
□□□□“□□□”□□[10]

□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□3□□5□□
□□□□——□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□1□15□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]500[illegible]Tafilah[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]1918[illegible]1[illegible]26[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible][11]

[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2.9[illegible]·[illegible]7000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12]

1918[illegible]9[illegible]19[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]Megiddo[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13

[illegible]·[illegible]Georgii Chicherin[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1914

[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]14

[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]8[illegible]1918[illegible]
[illegible]9[illegible]2.6[illegible]
[illegible]1 200[illegible]250[illegible]5.7[illegible]1.2[illegible]
550[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]1[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible][15]

[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]3[illegible]
1918[illegible]9[illegible]1.7[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]
[illegible]Tikrit[illegible][16][illegible]1918
[illegible]—[illegible]
[illegible]1917[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]
[illegible]Sharqat[illegible]·[illegible]11
322[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]31[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]
[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible][18]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1917[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]7 500[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]10[illegible]1915[illegible]1918[illegible][19]

[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]——[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1899—1909[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]CUP[illegible]CUP[illegible]

CUP · ·

—— 1916

· ——

[6]

1918 10 13 ·

20

“ ” ……

“ ” ……

— —— “ ” 1918 10 16

“ ” —— ——

21

—— 1918 10 12 ·

——

1918 10 25 5 500

[7] 22

Katma “ ” [8]

1918 10 31

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]。[23]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][9] 1918[illegible]10[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Somerset Calthorpe[illegible]。[24]

[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1918 10 24

"　" · 10 3 "

" [25] ·

— ·

· · Andrew Bonar Law 10 6—8

·

" " "

" ——

10 21

· ·

——

" " · George Curzon

· —— ——

—— [10]

4 —— "

" [26]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]27[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——1918[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]9[illegible][28]

[illegible][11][illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]/[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]""[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible][29]

[illegible]——[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]6[illegible][12]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”30

[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]7[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]—[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]1915[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]1918[illegible]

[3] [illegible]—[illegible]30[illegible]2.5[illegible]

[4] [illegible]16[illegible]

[5] [illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]

[6] 1915[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[7] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[8] [illegible]

[9] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[10] [illegible]

[11] [illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]8[illegible]

[12] [illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]E. M.[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][2]

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——1916[illegible]1918[illegible]1916[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible],[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][3]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]30[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1918[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]4 000[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]·[illegible]Vladimir Jabotinsky[illegible]1918[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]11[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]9

[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]1/4[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]10

[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][3] 11

[illegible]19[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·C.[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][12] 1919[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Avedis Aharonian[illegible]1915[illegible]·[illegible]James Gerard[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]14[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]1922[illegible][17]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][6][illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]18

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]18[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]3 500[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][19][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1917[illegible]4[illegible]26[illegible]—[illegible]/[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible][21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]

——□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1918□11□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□CUP□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□CUP□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□1919□2□12□□□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[23]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□1□□□□30□CUP□□□□

□□□□□□□□100□□□□□CUP□7□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□67□□——□□□□□□□□□□——□5□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□1919□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

——□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1922□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□——□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

1919□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□

□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□“□□□□”□□“□

□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□CUP□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[7]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

□□“□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□[25]

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□

□□□

□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□

□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□”4□□□□□

3[illegible]1918[illegible]1915[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][26]

[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible][27]

[illegible]1919[illegible]1897[illegible]1903[illegible]1919[illegible]30[illegible]4 600[illegible]4 000[illegible][28][illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]15[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Basil Zaharoff）——[illegible]1917[illegible]·[illegible]1912[illegible]1919[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

1919[illegible]5[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1.3[illegible]4 000[illegible]750[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]31

[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]3[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1919[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible][8][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]50[illegible]80[illegible]32

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]6[illegible]19—22[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1.3[illegible]7[illegible]23[illegible]—8[illegible]7[illegible]9[illegible]4[illegible]—11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]33

[illegible]10[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]1[illegible]21[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]34

[illegible]·[illegible]1916[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][10][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

1919—1920[illegible]—[illegible]1920[illegible]1[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]1919[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]6 000[illegible]”1919[illegible]10[illegible]

> [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible][35]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible][36]

1920[illegible]3[illegible]15—16[illegible]
[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]10
[illegible]
[illegible]10[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible][37]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]

[4] [illegible]—[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]1946[illegible]·[illegible]

[6] [illegible]23[illegible]5 000[illegible]2.6[illegible]

[7] [illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]

[8] [illegible]1935[illegible]

[9] [illegible]

[10] [illegible]1919[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

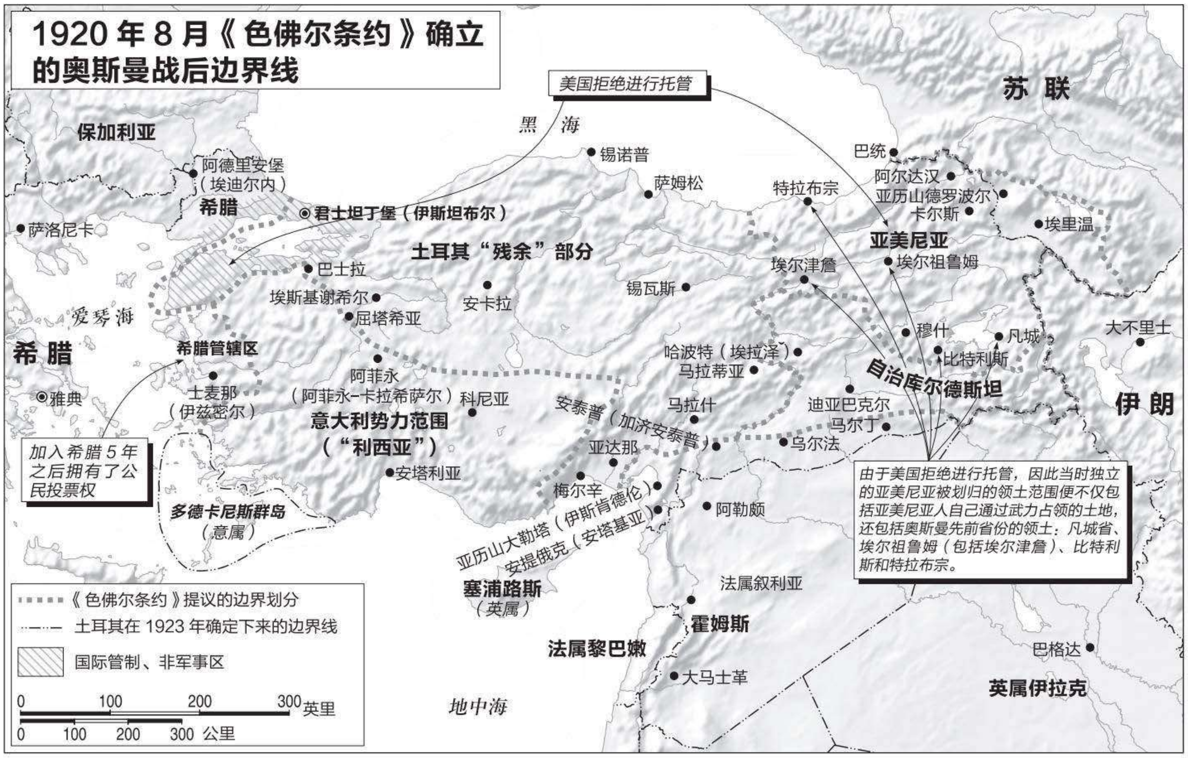
[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible][1]

1920[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1914[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][2]



[illegible]21

[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]23[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]1914[illegible]4[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]1919[illegible]5[illegible]10—11[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]（Alexandre Khatisian）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]（Alashkert）[illegible][4]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]P. N.[illegible]——[illegible][5]

1920[illegible]4[illegible]（Petrovsk）[illegible]（Derbent）[illegible]1920[illegible]4[illegible]28[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]4—5[illegible][4][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1919[illegible]1920[illegible][7]

[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]1919[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

1920□6□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□18—22
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□[8]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□4□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1920□9□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]□□□□□□□□——□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Bekir Sami□□□□□
□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1920□9□20□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1920 10 16

——

1920 10 24

· Boris Legran 10 28

—— 2 000 11

1920 12 2

—— 4

——

1921 3 16

2/3

——

10

1920 6 ——

10 —

Saimbeyli 1921 2 10

1920

[illegible]——[illegible]1[illegible]1.5[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]4 469[illegible]2 272[illegible]

[illegible]657[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible][11]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Leonidas Paraskevopoulos[illegible]

1920[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——7[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]1920[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]Kandira[illegible]9[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]

> [illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible][14]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]10[illegible]25[illegible]——[illegible]11[illegible]14[illegible]369[illegible]118[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]5[illegible]60%[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Dimitrios Rallis[illegible]1920[illegible]12[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]Anastasios Papoulas[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]1921[illegible]1[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]95[illegible]183[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Aristide Briand[illegible]1921[illegible]2[illegible]——

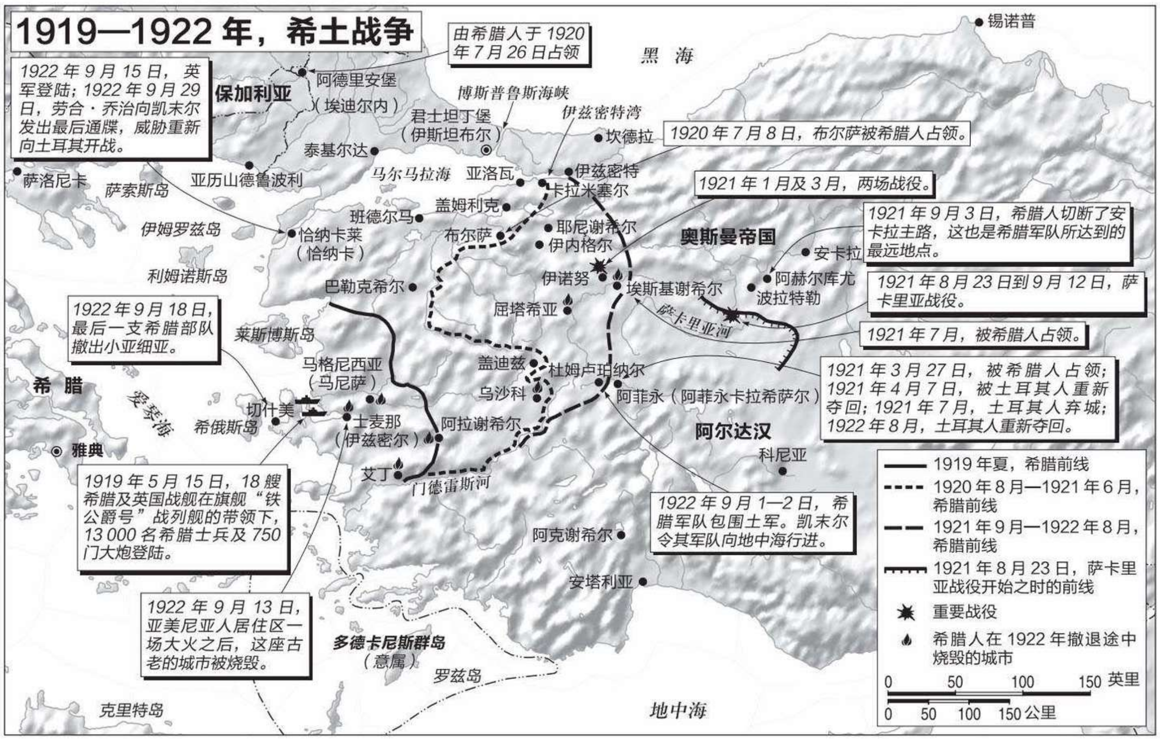
> [illegible]16

1921[illegible]3[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]·[illegible]1 000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1921[illegible]3[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][17]



[illegible]22

1921[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]3[illegible]27[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]7[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

20[illegible]1897[illegible]

1921[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□“□□
□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□[18]

1921□7□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12.6□□□□□□□□□12.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
410□□□□□□□□□160□□□□□4 000□□□□□□□□□700□□□□□20□□□□□□
□□□4□□
□——□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□75□□□□47□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□
□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1921□8□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□——□□□
□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□
□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][19]

[illegible]1921[illegible]8[illegible]23—9[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]60[illegible]97[illegible]10[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4 000[illegible]1.8[illegible]1.9[illegible]

——

——

1921 8 23

1921 9 2

Çaldağı “ ”

Ahırkuyu —

· Dimitrios Gounaris “ ”[20]

“ ”

“ ”

9 2—3

1921 9 8 ——

1921 9 11

“ ”

· “

”[7][21]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]—[illegible]Afyon-karahisar[illegible]“-karahisar”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

[2] [illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]

[3] [illegible]1919[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Grigor Dsamoev[illegible]

[4] [illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]——[illegible]

[6] [illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[7] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——1922[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible][1]

[illegible]800[illegible]1.4[illegible]·[illegible]Harry Lamb[illegible]

[illegible][2]

[illegible]1921[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]

□□□”□□□

□□□

□□□·□□□Aristides Sterghiades□□□1922□□□·□□□George Horton□□

> □□□……□□□……□□□[3]

□□□·□□□——□□□1922□1□12□□□·□□□·□□□·□□□2□□□·□□□——□□□[4]

□□□·□□□——□□□——□□□

[illegible]1921[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]6[illegible]7 000[illegible]700[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][5]

[illegible]——[illegible][6] 1921[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1921[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]15—50[illegible]2.5[illegible]1921[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□485□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□[9]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1921□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□Horace Rumbold□□□1921□7□30□□8□4□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□□□□□□□□·□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□1922□2□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[11]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□1922□3□22—26□□□□□□—□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□□
□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□

[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”1922[illegible]4[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible][13]

[illegible]1919—1920[illegible]180[illegible]1[illegible]500[illegible]·[illegible]1920[illegible]9[illegible][14][illegible]1920[illegible]11[illegible]1922[illegible]37 812[illegible]324[illegible]4.5[illegible]66[illegible]20[illegible]1922[illegible]4[illegible]1 000[illegible]

[illegible][15]

[illegible]1922[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]——[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]2 000[illegible][16]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Meinertzhagen[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Hatzianestis[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]22.5[illegible]400[illegible]644[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1922[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]—[illegible]Michael Llewellyn-Smith[illegible]*Ionian Vision*[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]8[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][19]

[illegible]2[illegible]1881—1901[illegible]1922[illegible]20[illegible]8 568[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]7[illegible]28[illegible]8[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]21[illegible][1][illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]25[illegible]

[illegible]25[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]8[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][20]

[illegible]——[illegible]Dumlupınar[illegible]30[illegible]48[illegible]——[illegible]8[illegible]31[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][21]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

5[illegible]“[illegible]3.5[illegible]—10[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8 000[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24]

[illegible]——11[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]J. G.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Nikolaus Theotokis[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□1922□9□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□1919□5□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□[2]□□——□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[25]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□9□9□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□400□□“□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”9□10□□□□□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[26]

[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible][27]

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Ward Price[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]100[illegible]30[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“9·11”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“J’ai perdu mes papiers”[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]28

[illegible]1812[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]13[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]29

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Michel Graillet[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Latife[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]30

[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]1920[illegible]1921[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]10[illegible]15[illegible]1922[illegible]10[illegible]2[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]18—45[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]14[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][32]

[illegible]9[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1922[illegible]9[illegible]29[illegible]“[illegible]”34

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]1916[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]

[2] [illegible]

[3] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[4] [illegible]8[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]13[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[5] [illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]（Fridtjof Nansen）[illegible]

[illegible]

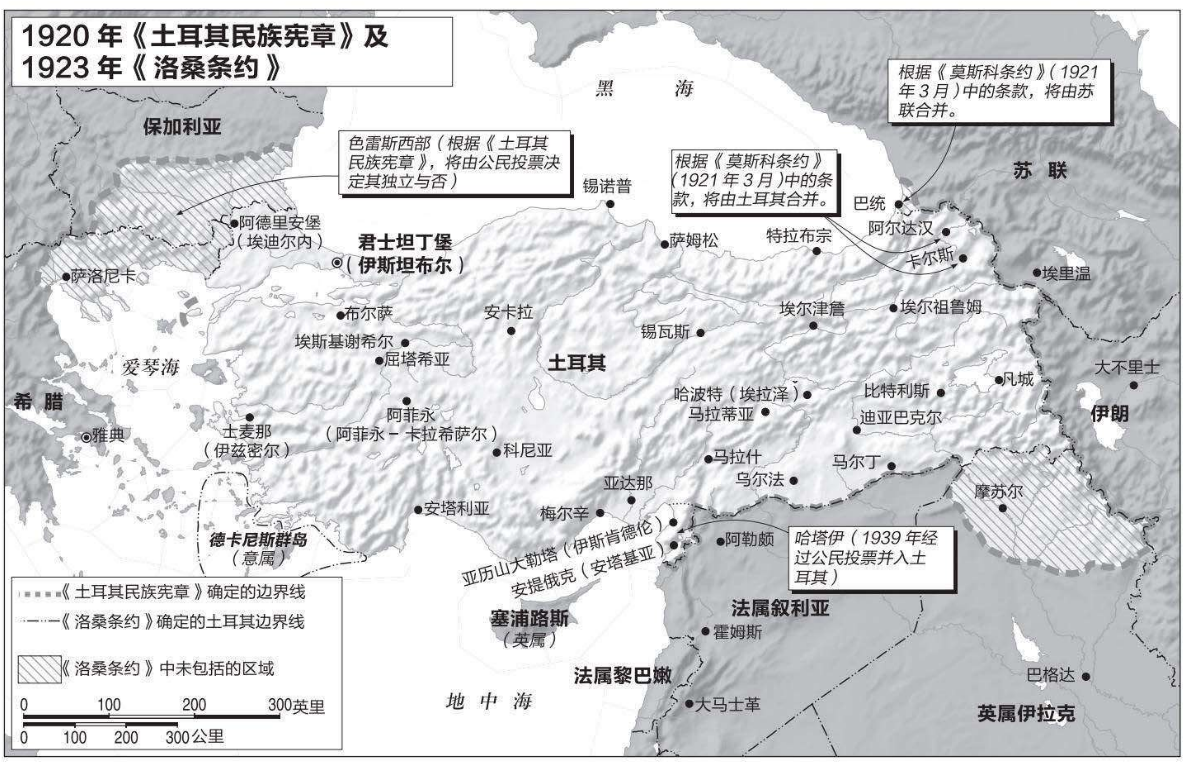
（1922年12月1日[illegible]）[1]

[illegible]11[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]1911[illegible]2 100[illegible]1923[illegible]1 700[illegible]1 300[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20%[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]3.5%[illegible]1916[illegible]20.7[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1919[illegible]

[illegible]1915[illegible]10[illegible]10[illegible]1913—1914[illegible]1916[illegible]1921—1922[illegible]1914—1915[illegible]1915[illegible]1922—1923[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]1908—1909[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1922[illegible]11[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1918[illegible]——[illegible]1924[illegible]3[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1924[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1938[illegible]—[illegible]1941[illegible]1914[illegible]1922[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]



[illegible]23

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]——[illegible]1939[illegible]——[illegible]1919—1920[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]7[illegible]24[illegible]1923[illegible]1[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]120[illegible]——[illegible]3/4[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Bruce

Clark[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]1944[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1943[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1948[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1989[illegible]1994[illegible]—[illegible][2]

[illegible]——[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1911—1923[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911—1923□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□[2]

　　□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□□□□”□□□□1922□12□1□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□3

　　□□□1919——1922□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912—1913□□1917—1918□□□1919

—1922[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1948[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]

[illegible][3][illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1914[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1917[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1946[illegible]1947[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]/[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1990[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]—[illegible]

——[illegible]2003[illegible]1920[illegible]

[illegible]1914[illegible]1914[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Karl Figdor[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]1920[illegible]“[illegible]1.4[illegible]200[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]”[7][illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1918[illegible]

[illegible]—[illegible]1914[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]—[illegible]——[illegible]1914[illegible]1918[illegible]

[1] [illegible]1923[illegible]16[illegible]

[2] [illegible]1955[illegible]10[illegible]

[3] [illegible]10[illegible]5%[illegible]2003[illegible]100[illegible]1%[illegible]2011[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]10%[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ali Doğramaci[illegible]·[illegible]Umran Inan[illegible]·[illegible]Sami Gülgöz[illegible]·[illegible]Dilek Barlas[illegible]·[illegible]Yonca Köksal[illegible]·[illegible]Can Nacar[illegible]·[illegible]Aslı Niyazoğlu[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Baker[illegible]·[illegible]Alexis Rappas[illegible]·[illegible]Nur Yalman[illegible]·[illegible]Ömer Koç[illegible]Annandale-on-Hudson[illegible]Bard College[illegible]·[illegible]Leon Botstein[illegible]·[illegible]Michèle Dominy[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Greg Moynahan[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Aldous[illegible]·[illegible]Mark Lytle[illegible]·[illegible]Omar Cheta[illegible]·[illegible]Miles Rodriguez[illegible]·[illegible]Tabetha Ewing[illegible]·[illegible]Christian Crouch[illegible]·[illegible]Carolyn Dewald[illegible]·[illegible]Myra Armstead[illegible]·[illegible]Alice Stroup[illegible]·[illegible]Drew Thomson[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Gennady Shkliarevsky[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]2002[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Ed Erickson[illegible]·[illegible]Mustafa Aksakal[illegible]*Ottoman Road to War*[illegible]1914[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Mike Reynolds[illegible]*Shattering Empires*[illegible]—[illegible]·[illegible]Justin McCarthy[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Stanford Shaw[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]William Allen[illegible]·[illegible]Paul Muratoff[illegible]·[illegible]Scott Anderson[illegible]

□□□
□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□Eugene Rogan□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Scott Moyers□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Andrew Lownie□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Simon Winder□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□·□□□□Paul Friedman□□□□2014□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nesrin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ayla□□□□□□Errol□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

□□

□□ 1876□9□7□

1. □□□□□Haslip□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□*The Sultan: The Life of Abdul Hamid Ⅱ*□□84—85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Roderick Davison□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□*Reform in the Ottoman Empire, 1856—1876*□□□355□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□*Bulgarian Horrors*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□R. W.□□—□□□R. W. Seton-Watson□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Disraeli, Gladstone, and the Eastern Question*□□52—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□B. H.□□□□B.H. Sumner□□□1870 —1880□□□□□□□□□□□□*Russia and the Balkans, 1870—1880*□□171□□n1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□187□□n1□

3. □□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□63□78—79□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□199□□n3□

□□ □□□□**——**□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□·□□□□“□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□35□no.11□2013□6□6□□□

2. □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*□□509□□

2. □□□·□□□□Philip Mansel□□□□□□□□□□□*Constantinople*□□272□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□4□□

3. □□□□□□Figes□□□□□□□□□*Crimea*□□483□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□220—221□228□□□□·□□□William Fuller□□□□□□□□□□*Strategy and Power*□□314□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1856—1876□□□386—387□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Hanioğlu□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire*□□118□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237□□

7. □□□□□·□□□□Andrew Roberts□□□□□□□□□□160□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□299—300□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Constantinople*□□304—305□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□323□326□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□306□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□359□□□□□□□□□□□□□□307□□□□·□□□□□□□Aya Stefanos□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□*Middle Eastern Studies*□□□43□□no.1□2007□1□□□75—86□□□□□□□□□·□□□ http://www.hayal-et.org/i.php/site/building/ayastefanos_ant□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□401—405□□□□□□

14. □□□□□Geiss□□□1878□□□□□□□*Der Berliner Kongress 1878*□□xxiii□n68□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□658—669□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Decline and Fall of the Ottoman Empire*□□160—161□□

15. □□□□Stanford□□□□□·□□□·□□Ezel Kural Shaw□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey*□□□2□221—225□□

16. □□□□□Erickson□□□□□□□□□*Defeat in Detail*□□13—14□□

17. □□□□□□McMeekin□□□□□—□□□□□□□*Berlin-Baghdad Express*□□9□□

18. □□□·□□□□Fouad Dündar□□□□□□□□□*Crime of Numbers*□□141—145□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Lewy□□□□□□□□□□□□*Armenian Massacres*□□20—26□□□□□□□□□Bloxham□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Great Game of Genocide*□□51□□□□1894—1896□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□80—100 000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□—□□□□□11□□

20. □□□□□□□□□14—15□□□□·□□□Robert Gardiner□□□□1860—1905□□□□□□□□□□□□□Conway's All the World's Fighting Ships, 1860-1905□□387—392□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□184—185□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□1898□11□8□□□□□□□□·□□Ernst Johann□□□□□□□□Reden des Kaisers□□81□□

23. 1899□6□23□□□□□□□□□·□·□□Bernhard von Bülow□□□□□PAAA□R 14155□□□□□□1903□5□12□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14559□

24. □□□□□□□□□QO□Corr. Pol.□□□□□□□□□□334□□□1900□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□46□□

25. □□□□Mckale□□□□□□□□□War by Revolution□□19□239□n5□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Brif History of the Late Ottoman Impire□□128—130□□□□□□□□□□□□320□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□Karpat□□□□□□□□□□Ottoman Population□□148—149□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□241□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□158□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□55□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—113□249—253□□□□□□□□□□□□230—235□□□□□□□□Zürcher□□□□□□□□□□*Unionist Factor*□□12—13□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133—135□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□272□□

2. 1909□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□355—356□□

4. □□□□□□□Ramsaur□□□□□□□□□□□□37□42□□

5. 1900□1□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1900□1□22□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14156□

6. □□□□□□□□1900□8□14□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14157□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84—86□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—72□□

9. □□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1906□8□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R14158□

10. □□□□Lewis□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Emergence of Morden Turkey*□□202□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□*Sultan*□□254—255□□

12. □□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□263—264□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□116—117□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□43□□□□□□□Jelavich□□□□□□□□□□□□94—95□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□*Fielding Star*□□25□□53□□1903□8□17□□□2□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□130—131□□

15. □□□□102—103□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□Mango□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□

17. □□□□74□□

18. □□□□□□Turfan□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□65—66□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□132—136□□□□□□□□□□□□□76—78□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□266—267□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□149□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□259—260□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□144□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□149□□□□□□□□□□□□□274—277□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□271—272□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□348—349□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23—24□□

27. □□□□□□1909□4□13□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Journal of Contemporary History*□3
□3□□1968□7□□□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□280—281□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□211—212□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ *Armenian Massacres in Ottoman Turky* □ □ 33 □ □ □ □ □ □
□McMurray□□□□□□□□□*Distant Ties*□□49□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□144—145□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□69□73□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□352□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□282□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□

33. 1909□10□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

34. 1911□4□22□23□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 14160□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□24—30□□

36. 1914□1□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
BOA□HR-H 329□□□□□□□□1915□5□7□□1916□5□9□□BOA□HR-H
336□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□1912□10□10□□□□□□□□□□□*Sydney Morning Herald*□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1913□5□30□□□□□□□□□□

□Hurst□□□□□□□□□□□*Key Treaties for the Great Powers*□□853□□□190□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14—15□□

4. □□□□□Albertini□□“□□”□□□*Origins of the War of 1914*□□1□201□306—311□341□□

5. □□□□ □□□□□□□

6. 1912□4□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□5□16/29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1912□10□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□819—829□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□97□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□366□376—377□□

7. □□□□□□□“□□”□□□381□□

8. □□□□□·□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□289—291□□

9. □□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□376—377□□

10. □□67—72□169—170□□□□□□□1912—1913□□□□□□22□46□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□112□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□97□□

11. □□□□□□□□106□110—111□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□86—122□□□□□□□□□□□□22—32□□

13. □□□□□□□1915□5□7□□1916□6□9□□BOA□HR-H 336□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□171□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225□□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ottoman Peoples and the End of Empire*□□79□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□364—366□□

17. □□□□1912□11□17□□345—346□□

18. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□102□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□2□394□□

20. □□□□□□ □□□□□□23—25□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□263□□

22. □□□□□Fay□□□□□□□□□□□*Origins of the World War*□□□2□207□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□

24. □□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□294—295□□□□□□□□□□□□□□244—245□□□□□□□□□□□□□□367—368□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Gallipoli: The Ottoman Campaign*□□5—6□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□251—282□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—97□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□104□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322—339□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□23□44□□

□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□34□□

2. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rogan□□□□□□□□□□*The Arabs*□□
177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□29—30□□

4. □□□□27□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□12□5/18□□AVPRI□fond 138□
opis’ 467□del’461/480□list’4□and back□□5□1914□1□6/19□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□in AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’462/481□
2-4□and backs□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1911□5□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□
PAAA□R14560□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□76—78□□

7. 1914□2□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□
opis’467□

8. 1914□2□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□

9. 1913□10□4/17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□Alexander Izvolsky□□□□“□□□□”□□□□S. D.□□□□AVPRI□fond 172□opis’514-2□del’633□list’19□□□□□□“□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□/□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hovannisian□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Armenian People from Ancient to Morden Times*□□237□□

10. □□□□□Wolf□□□□□□1915□□*Gallipoli 1915*□□19—20□□

11. 1914□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Krasnyi Arkhiv*□□6□41□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Drei Konferenzen*□□40—42□□

13. 1914□1□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125□□n114□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□338—341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7—9□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□338—341□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37□□

16. 1914□6□15□□□□□□□□Agiropulo□□□□□□no.244□IBZI□□3□1914□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□no.304□IBZI□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□45—50□□

□□□ □□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□177□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1914□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□6□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
BA/MA□RM 40/457□402 and 403□back□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□6□□□8—9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□
□□□□□□□□□□

2. □□□□□1914□7□□“□□”□□□□

3. 1914□2□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□
opis’467□del’462□1914□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.24□
IBZI□□4□□□□“□□□□”□□□1914□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.265□
IBZI,□3□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—127
□□

4. □□□□□□Trumpener□□□□□□□□□□□15—16□□

5. 1914□8□1□□□□2□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.547□DD,□
3□

6. 1914□7□14/27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fond
2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’13□

7. 1914□7□14/27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
Tsarskaia Rossiia v mirovoi voine□□1□4—5□□□□154□IBZI□□
5□125—126□□

8. 1914□7□16/29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’19□

9. 1914□7□17/30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□281□IBZI□□5□195□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□McLaughlin□□□“□□□”□□□□□□40—41□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Fromki□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Peace to End All Peace*□□52□□□□□□□

11. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□24□fn.7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□61□□

12. □□□□□□□□□no.733□DD,□3□

13. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□□

14. □□□□104—107□□

15. 1914□8□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.662□DD,□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

16. 1914□8□4□□□2□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□□□DD□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□4□□□3□15□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□35□□fn.67□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□167□□

18. □□□□□□□□□1915□□35□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/457□400□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□173□□

19. □□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□58—59□□

20. □□□□□□□□170□□□□□□□

21. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□400□back□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□58—59□□

22. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□401□back□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fn.53□fn.54□□

23. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□400□back□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□67—68□□□□□□□□□□□□□177□□

24. □□□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□401□back□□402.

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□69—70□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□9□21□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□116□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□28□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□404□□

30. 1914□7□23□/8□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’10 and 13□

31. 1914□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□nos. 48 and 49 in IBZI□vol. 6/1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□127—130□□

32. □□□□□1914□7□27□/8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’29□and back□□1914□8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□29—30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□181□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□404□□□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□38□□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□□184□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□126□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Ambassador Morgenthau’s Story*□□71□□

36. 1914□8□12□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□no.122,□□□□□□□□□□*Asquith, Letters*□□168□□

37. □□□□□□□□□□1915□□40□□□8□11□“□□□”□“□□□□□”□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□“□□”□□□

38. □□□□□□□□□□1915□□40□□

□□□ □□□□□□□

1. □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□25□□BA/MA□N 156—2□2□

2. 1914□8□11□□□

3. 1914□8□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□31—32□□

4. 1914□8□6□□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□8□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□FO 371/2137□

5. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□8□15□□16□□BA/MA□RM 40/184□

6. □□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□281□□

7. 1914□8□15—19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□135—136□□

8. 1914□8□17□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□171□□

9. 1914□7□27□/8□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□38□IBZI□vol. 6□35□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□136—137□□

11. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□8□17□□BA/MA□RM 40/184□

12. 1914□8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□8□19□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□33□□n25□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□138□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
33—34□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

16. 1914□9□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21124□1914□9□4
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/454□346—
348□

17. 1914□9□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21124□1914□9
□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□37—38□□

19. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□1914□9□14□□BA/MA□RM 40/184□□□□□

20. 1914□9□15□□“Aus Unterredungen mit türkischen Vertrauensleuten”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□162□□

22. “Abschrift aus dem Kriegstagebuch der Mittelmeer-Division Souchon vom 2. VIII.14—31.V.15”□1914□9□17□□BA/MA□RM 40/4□

23. □□□□□□□□1915□□48—49□□

24. □□□□1914□9□23□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/4□116—118□□

25. “Mitteilungen vom 21. 9. 1914,” □BA/MA□RM 40/4□127—128□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□42—43□□

26. “□□□9□□10□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□“□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□282□□

27. 1914□8□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Tsarskaia Rossiia*□□1□17□□

28. 1914□7□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Tsarskaia Rossiia*□□1□4—5□□1914□9□28□/10□11□□□□□□G. N.□□□□□□□Trubetskoi□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□224□□□□□□□□□Krivoshein□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□117□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□165□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□n.24□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□117□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□47□□

33. □□□□□□1914□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□

34. 1914□9□19□/10□2□□□9□27□/10□10□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’184□215□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□

35. 1914□9□21□/10□4□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’187□

36. 1914□9□19□/10□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

37. 1914□10□17/19□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’82□del’4068□list’230□233□

38. □□□“Besprechung mit Enver am 3. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□91—92□

39. 1914□10□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□167□□

40. “Vertrauliche Mitteilungen vom 5. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□82□

41. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□172□□□□□□□□□“Besprechung mit Enver Pascha am 9. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□70—72□“Bericht über die Beratung beim Botschafter am 11.10.1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□61—63□

42. 1914□10□19□20□25□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4068□list’233□234□235□

43. □□□“Besprechung mit Enver Pascha am 23. Oktober 1914”□BA/MA□RM 40/4□31—33□

44. □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□25□□BA/MA□N 156—2□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□176□□

45. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□284—291□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□45□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□35□□

46. □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□180—181□□

47. □□□□183□□

48. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□540□□

49. 1914□10□20□/11□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3796□list’192□

50. □□Yasamee□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

1. 1914□12□20—21□□□□□□□“□□”Ahbisor□□□□*Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi* □ 30’*Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekatî Ceridesi*□□□□1914□12□20□—1915□1□10□□□6—7□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32—47□□□□□□□□□□□□66—67□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□541□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch des Ottomanischen Reiches*□105□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3—4□□

5. □□□□□□□“□□”□□□□23□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□PRO□ADM 137/204□16—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□207□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□22—25□□

8. □□□26□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1□542—543□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□14□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□47—53□□

10. □□□56—57□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1914□11□4—22□□□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□59—67□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□68—79□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□68—79□□

14. □□□□□□—□□□□□204□278□□

15. □□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□722—723□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□102—103□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□54□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□
103□□

17. □□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□773□□

18. 1913□3□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 180□
opis’ 517/2□del’3573□list’38—39□and backs□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□148—149□□

19. 1914□8□18/31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□
fond 2000□opis’1□del’ 3851□list’12□and back□□13□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□10□19□/11□1□□RGVIA□
fond 2000□opis’1□del’3860□list’613—614□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□715□□

22. 1914□12□20—21□□□□□□□□“□□”Ahbisor□□□□□□

23. □□□·□□·□□□□“23 Aralık 1914 Tarihi İçin Taaruz Emri”□
□□□*Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi*□*30’Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekatî Ceridesi*□□□□1914□12□20□—1915□1□10□□□24□□

24. □□□□□Stolitsa□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914□12□17/30□
□□3□35□□□□□□□□□1915□12□19□/1□1□□□3□31□□AVPRI□fond
151□opis’482□del’4113□12—14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□267—268□□

25. □□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□58□□

26. [illegible]52—60[illegible]722—728[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]103—104[illegible]249—277[illegible]*Revue militaire française*[illegible]“L’opération de Sarakamych”[illegible]105[illegible]nos.164—165[illegible]1935[illegible]2—3[illegible]·[illegible]box 1[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]p.60[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]724[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

27. [illegible]69—70[illegible]

28. [illegible]737[illegible]1914[illegible]12[illegible]7[illegible]63[illegible]—[illegible]87—90[illegible]

29. [illegible]*Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal*[illegible]78—80[illegible]88[illegible]

30. [illegible]*Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal*[illegible]90[illegible]

31. 1915□2□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

32. 1915□2□3□□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□84□□

33. 1915□2□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□71□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□742□□

35. 1915□2□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 33/731□

36. 1915□2□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□no.288,□□□□□□□□□□414□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□121—122□□

□□□ □□□□□□

1. 1915□1□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□n49□

2. 1914□12□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.11□□2□128—129□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

3. 1915□1□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□n54□□□□□□□□

4. 1915□1□3□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□n.56□

5. 1915□1□3□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□nn.26□40□41□

6. 1915□1□7/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4113□22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□202□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□202□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

8. □□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□204□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□77—81□□□□□□192□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□11—14□□28—29□□

10. 1914□12□18□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM40—41.

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□210□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□23□□n.36□□□□□□□24□□n.27□□□

13. 1915□1□13□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□103—104□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□nn.44—47□

14. □□□□□□□□□1915□□85□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15. □□□□□□□□□22□□n.17□

16. □□□□nn.21—22□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□130—132□□

17. 1915□2□3—4□□□□□□□□□□no.288□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□414□□

18. 1915□1□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□23□□nn.49□51□□
□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□93□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□104—105□□

20. 1915□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□n.30□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□25□□nn.9□10□□□□□□□□□□

22. □□□□□24□□n.10□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2/7/15—5/9/17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

24. □□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□205□210
□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□25□□n.14□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□”□□□□131—134□□□□□□□□□□2□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□□”□□□□□□316□□

25. 1915□1□7/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□KP□vol.
2□129—130□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□”□1915□
2□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□n.36□

27. 1915□2□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□

28. [illegible]185[illegible]187[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]4[illegible]Liasse Krieg 21a. Türkei[illegible]box 943[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

29. [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/3491[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]13[illegible]26[illegible]nn.27[illegible]28[illegible]1[illegible]28[illegible]

30. [illegible]·[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]n.14[illegible]

31. [illegible]30[illegible]nn.1—3[illegible]

32. “[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]

33. “[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]

34. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]21[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM40—1[illegible]1915[illegible]87—88[illegible]

35. 1915[illegible]2[illegible]10/23[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]12/25[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]15/28[illegible]2[illegible]28[illegible]/3[illegible]1[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472/492[illegible]list’2[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]10—11[illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]212—213[illegible]

36. 1915□2□28□□3□1□□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□nn.19□28□32□

37. □□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□213□□□□1915□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□30□□n.40□

38. 1915□3□6□□□2□205□□

39. □□□□□1915□3□6□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□460□□

40. 1915□3□4□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Nicholas de Basily□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 9□

41. 1915□3□17□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM40—41□

42. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□206—208□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□1915□□25—27□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□89□□

43. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□20□/3□5□□□□□□□□1915□3□3/16□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’476/496□list’46□58□

44. 1915□3□1□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’476/496□list’32□and back□□38□

45. 1915□2□17□/3□2□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□18□/3□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’3 and 4.

46. 1915□3□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.XVI in RAT□118—119□

47. 1915□3□5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

48. 1915□2□22□/3□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’6□

49. 1915□3□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no. XX in RAT□122—123□

50. 1915□2□27□/3□12□□□□□□□□□□1915□2□28□/3□13□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’477□list’7 and 8□□□□□□□□□1915□4□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□no. XXXVII in RAT□134□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□138□□□□□□□1915□3□10□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□469□□

51. 1915□3□11□14□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□220—221□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□28□□

52. 1915□3□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□209—210□□□□1915□3□10□□□□□□□47600□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□□□□□□

53. “□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

54. □□□□□□□□30□□no.16□

55. 1915□3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M. P. A.□□□□”□ADM 116/3491□

56. “[illegible]”[illegible]PRO[illegible]ADM 116/1437B[illegible]

[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]120[illegible]

57. [illegible]2[illegible]223—224[illegible]

58. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40—41[illegible]

59. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 106/1465[illegible]

60. [illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]233—234[illegible]1915[illegible]64—69[illegible]—[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40—41[illegible]19—21[illegible]

61. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]20[illegible]23[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]233—238[illegible]1915[illegible]69[illegible]152—153[illegible]1915[illegible]320[illegible]n.28[illegible]

62. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]23[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40—41[illegible]1915[illegible]94[illegible]26—27[illegible]1915[illegible]36—37[illegible]

63. [illegible]1915[illegible]93[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1915[illegible]3[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. “1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□146□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□23□□BA/MA,RM 40—41□□□□□□□□□1915□□95□□

4. 1915□3□22□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□39—42□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□57□□

5. □□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□125□□

6. □□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□216□□

7. 1915□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

8. □□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□127□□

9. 1915□3□26□/4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□53□□□“□□□”□1915□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□218□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□61—62□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□102□□

11. 1915□4□20□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□48—49□□1915□4□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□49—51□□□□27□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□48—49□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□60□□

14. “□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 116/1437B□

15. □□□□□□□□□□1915□□123□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□63□□

17. 1915□4□5/18□7/20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’472□list’57 and 59□

18. □□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□PRO□WO 32/5118□

19. □□□□□“1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□·□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□65□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□1915□□142□□

22. “1915□4□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·M.□·□□□□□”□PRO□ADM 116/3491□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□70□□

24. “□□Teke□W□□”□“□□Ertugrul□□V□”□□□*Birinci Dunya Savaşı’nda Çanakkale Cephesi* □ 25 Nisan 1915—1904 Hazıran 1915□□□5□150—154□□

25. “□□Ikiz□V□□□□”□□□□□155□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□76□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□1915□□145—146□□

28. [illegible]1915[illegible]75—78[illegible]1915[illegible]110—111[illegible]

29. [illegible]1915[illegible]85[illegible]

30. [illegible]49[illegible]

31. [illegible]1915[illegible]101[illegible]146—147[illegible]

32. [illegible]·[illegible]71—73[illegible]1915[illegible]

33. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]1915[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]3[illegible]16[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40/454[illegible]

34. 1915[illegible]3[illegible]29[illegible]3[illegible]31[illegible]4[illegible]11[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40/454 [illegible] “*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]218[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]319[illegible]

35. 1915[illegible]4[illegible]12/25[illegible]Serafimov[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472[illegible]list’ 60[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]4[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]*Die Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*[illegible]49[illegible]

36. 1915[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]/5[illegible]3[illegible]Man’kovskii[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472[illegible]list’61[illegible]“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”[illegible]218[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]326[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]5[illegible]2[illegible]*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

37. 1915[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]6[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40/454[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]5[illegible]23[illegible]BA/MA[illegible]RM 40/1[illegible]

38. 1915[illegible]5[illegible]2/15[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472[illegible]list’67[illegible]

39. 1915[illegible]4[illegible]30[illegible]/5[illegible]13[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 138[illegible]opis’467[illegible]del’472[illegible]

40. [illegible]1915[illegible]153—154[illegible]

41. 1915[illegible]5[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]350—351[illegible]

42. [illegible]1915[illegible]225[illegible]·[illegible]Hikmet Özdemir[illegible]1914—1918[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]63[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]269[illegible]

2. 1914□10□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□no.269□PRO□FO 438/3□1914□12□24□/1915□1□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’4113□list’18□

3. 1915□1□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 21035□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□289□296—297□□

4. □□□□298—299□□

5. 1913□3□18□/31□□3□25□/4□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 180□opis’517—522□del’3573□list’53—55□85□

6. 1914□1□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□184—185□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□299□□n.1□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□□ATASE□528—2061□21□1—18□□□□□□□TCGB□*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*□□1□□□114□□□□□

9. □□□

10. 1914□10□19/11□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3860□list’613—614□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□162—163□□

11. 1914□12□4/17□□Gul’kevich□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’24□

12. 1915□2□7/20□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’82□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□164□□□□□□□□□□□1040□□□□□□□□□□□□□500□□□□□□□□□

14. 1915□3□28□/4□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□4□3/16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□in RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3851□list’93—94□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□162—166□□179—181□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,194—197□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196—197□□

17. 1915□4□23□/5□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3505□list’2□

18. □□□□□□□□□□269—270□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,209□□

20. “Vozstanie v’Vane”□□*Russkoe Slovo*□no.141□1915□6□20□/7□3□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3505□list’7—8□

21. □□□□□Manukian□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□“□□□□□□□”□□Begri-Kala□1915□5□7/20□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3505□list’6□

22. 1915[illegible]9[illegible]30[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 151[illegible]opis’482[illegible]del’3480[illegible]list’20[illegible]

23. 1915[illegible]5[illegible]25[illegible]92[illegible]166—167[illegible]“1500[illegible]”[illegible]

24. [illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1915[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1915[illegible]4—5[illegible]/[illegible]

25. [illegible]185—189[illegible]4[illegible]24[illegible]ATASE[illegible]BDH 401—1580[illegible]1—3[illegible]TCGB[illegible]*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*[illegible]1[illegible]127—129[illegible]—[illegible]251[illegible]n.50[illegible]

26. [illegible]189[illegible]

27. [illegible]189[illegible]

28. 1915[illegible]5[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]ATASE[illegible]BDH 361—1445[illegible]1—4[illegible]TCGB[illegible]*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*[illegible]1[illegible]131—137[illegible]

□□—□□152□□□
□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□

29. □□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□2□1061—1062□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89□□□124—125□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□254—258□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□272—273□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□163□□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□□□1□58—59□□

32. □□1915□9□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□PAAA□R13531□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
184□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□287□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□□□152□□

35. □□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□2005□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□642000□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□175□□□□□□□□□37%□2010□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□664000□□□□□□□□□□□151□□□□□□150□□□□□□□
45%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□141□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□
□□□□□□□□80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]TCGB[illegible]*Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914—1918*[illegible]1[illegible]159[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]2008[illegible]8[illegible]28[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]243[illegible]n.56[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Suny[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]154—155[illegible]1914—1921[illegible]40%[illegible]62%[illegible]45%[illegible]·[illegible]Grigoris Balakian[illegible]“[illegible]—[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

36. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□302—310□□

37. □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□248□□

38. □□□□□□□□□□□140□□

39. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159□□

40. 1915□2□7/20□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

41. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

42. □□□□105□□

43. 1915□7□14□□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□201□□nn.94□95□

44. 1915□7□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□105□□

45. 1915□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□201□□

46. □□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□1915□1□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□

1. 1915□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 32/5119□

2. 1915□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
2□420—428□□

3. □□□

4. 1915□6□11□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□6□12□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□1915□6□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
416—419□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□7□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RM 40—41□94□□□□□□□□□□□□79□□

5. 1915□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 32/5119□“□□□□
□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□248□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□444—447□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□89□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□139—166□□

9. 1915□8□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□8□18□□□□
□□□□□□□PRO□WO 32/5119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□189□□

10. □□□□172—173□□

11. □□□□□166□□□□□□161□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□159—161□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□498□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□175—192□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□297□302□□

16. 1915□10□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□507—510□□

17. 1915□11□3□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□517—518□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□103□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1914—1918□□114—115□□

20. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□225—229□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□□□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□110□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□95—103□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□107□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□123—124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□97□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81—82□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□109—119□□

26. □□□□123—125□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□125—130□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□133□137□143□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□157—166□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,□2□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□112—114□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□

1. “Enver Paşa şöyle düşünüyordu,” □ □ Mareşal Fevzi Çakmak □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi* ed. □“Dördüncü Konferans”□□□112□□

2. □□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□322—329□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□88—89□□

4. “Enver Paşa şöyle düşünüyordu”□□□□□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□121□□

6. □□□□“Azap Yarmasi□Kroki-29□”□1916□1□12□□□□□□□ “1915 Yili Sonunda Genel Durum” □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi*□□□□□116□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□330—343□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephes*□□□□□□1916□1□12—16□□□□□116—117□□

8. “Azap Yarmasi□Kroki-29□”□1916□1□16□□□□□□*Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi*□□□□□□118□□“1915 Yili

Sonunda Genel Durum”□□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□124—125□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□355—357□□

11. □□□□357—363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Ruslarin Erzurum’a Taarruzu Erzurum Müstahkem Mevkii □ Kroki—31 □ ” □ □ *Birinci Dünya Savaşın’da Doğu Cephesi*□“1915 Yili Sonunda Genel Durum”□□□□□□□□124□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*”□232□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364—368□□

13. □□□□368—372□□

14. 1916□3□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□2□29/3□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□3□1/14□□□□nos. LXXV□LXXVII□*Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii*□157□160—161□□

15. 1916□4□13/26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□4□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□nos. CLL□CIV□*Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii*□185—187□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□1916□5□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□5□16□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919—1939□□□□□□□□□□□1□□□4□244—247□□

16. □□□4□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Strelianov□*Korpus generala Baratova*□24□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□243□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□213□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□6□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 3□

20. Strelianov□*Korpus generala Baratova*□41—46□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□237—248□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□151□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□252□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□J. B.□□□□1915□4□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□M353,□6□

2. □□□□□·□□□□□□Snouck Hurgronje□□□□□□□□□□□□*Revolt in Arabia*□□43□□□□□□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□13□16□□

4. □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□15□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□182□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□76□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□103—104□174□□

7. □□□Seidt□□□□□□□□□□□□*Berlin Kabul Moskau*□□81□□

8. 1915□4□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Compte rendu d'une séance politique*□MvO 1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

9. □□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Tamari□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Year of the Locust: A Soldier's Diary and the Erasure of Palestine's Ottoman Past*□□

11. □□□□—□□□□*Compte rendu*□□□□□□“Besuch be idem Scherifen Fessal □Feisal□ in Bujukdere am 30. April 1915”□MvO1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

12. “Texte des instructions au Grand Chérif de Mecque remis à son fils Chérif Faïsal Bey par son Excellence Enver Pacha le 9 mai 1915”□□□□□□□□“Besuch be idem Scherifen Fessal □Feisal□ in Bujukdere am 30. April 1915”□□□MvO1/19□□□□“Algerien□Afrika und Vorderer Orient. 1886—1941”□□□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□7□12□□EJP□1/35□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

15. [illegible]MvO[illegible]1/19[illegible]“Personalien... Stammbaum der Scherifen vol. Mekka. Fesal. Aufstand im Hedjaz”[illegible]

16. [illegible]—[illegible]293[illegible]

17. 1916[illegible]6[illegible]—[illegible]Woldd-Metternich[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R 13571[illegible]

18. [illegible]188—189[illegible]

19. [illegible]·[illegible]43[illegible]

20. [illegible]*Kein Griff nach der Weltmacht*[illegible]223[illegible]297[illegible]1916[illegible]BOA[illegible]HR.SYS 2318—6[illegible]

21. 1916[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1918[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible]El-Ula[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R 21142[illegible]178[illegible]

22. 1916[illegible]6[illegible]1/14[illegible]Khogopian[illegible]1916[illegible]6[illegible]15/28[illegible]Bakherakt[illegible]AVPRI[illegible]fond 151[illegible]opis’482[illegible]del’4073[illegible]99—100[illegible]114[illegible]

23. 1916[illegible]8[illegible]14[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R13753[illegible]

24. [illegible]105—111[illegible]87—89[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]481109[illegible]129727[illegible]1919[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□98—99□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916—1917□□□□□□□□□□
□□

<u>25</u>. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□205—208□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□98—99□□

<u>26</u>. 1916□11□15□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R13753□

<u>27</u>. □□□□□□□□□□□□1916□6□3□□27□□□□□□□□□1916□7□
11□□□□□□□□□□RGVIA□fond 2000□opis’1□del’3888□168□

<u>28</u>. 1916□11□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

<u>29</u>. □□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□225□□

<u>30</u>. 1916□8□□9□□“Altinci Konferans”□□□*Birinci Dünya Savaş’ında Doğu Cephes*i□215—218□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□127—133□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□422—428□□440□□

<u>31</u>. 1916□8□24□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/215□□□□□
□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□227□□□□□□□□□□□□□153—155
□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□107—108□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

<u>32</u>. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□430—435□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□137—141□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□1916□□□”□□□□□70□1□□30—53□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Timothy Dowling□□□□□□□□□□*The Brusilov Offensive*□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□9□□□□“□□□□□□”□1917□3□29□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□RM 40/192□□□□□□□□□□□□□Airapetov□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□245□□1917□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1916□12□26□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 1□

□□□□ □□□□

1. □□□Stites□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□xii□

2. 1915□12□28□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/223□□

3. □□□Halpern□□“□□”□□□□*Naval History of World War I*□□237□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

4. □□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□236□□

5. □□□237—243□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□234—244□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□446□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□135—137□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□438□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□225—226□□

7. □□□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□246□□

8. 1916□10□31□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□box 9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□257—258□□

9. 1917□2□26□/3□11□□□□□□□□□□□□N.N.□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’1□and back□□

10. 1917□3□19□/4□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□box 11□

11. □□□

12. 1917□3□23□/4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’4—6□and backs□□

13. 1917□3□23□/4□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’11.

14. 1917□4□8/21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□AVPRI□fond 138□opis’467□del’493/515□list’12—16□□□□□□□□□□□G. W.□□□1917□1□4□□H. G.□□□□□□□in PRO□ADM 137/940□

15. 1917□4□29□□G. W.□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

16. 1917□4□3□□·□□□□□□□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

17. 1917□4□16□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40 —4□□□□□□□□Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg□61□□

18. 1918 □ 6 □ 10 □ □ □ □ □ □ □ “Prikaz’zakluchitel’nyi voiskam’Otdelnago Kavkazkago Kavaleriiskago Korpusa... Generala ot’Kavalerii Baratova”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□box 3□□3—5□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□

19. □□□□□Kazemzadeh□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□141□□

20. □□□□□□□□329□399 — 400□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii□248□□□□□□

21. □□□□□□□□399—403□□

22. □□□413□□

23. 1917□□5□15/28□□□□“Rukovodiashchiia ukazaniia General’Komissaru oblastei Turtsii □ zanyatyikh’ po pravu voinyi”□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□AVPRI□fond 151□opis’482□del’3481□list’ 81—82□

24. 1917□5□23□□G. W.□·□□□□□□“□□□”□□H. G.□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□

25. 1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□1917□5□23□30□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□1917□7□4□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—192□□

□□1917□5□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□61—62□□

26. 1917□4□3□□5□30□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Novoe Vremya*□1917□4□20□/5□3□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—192□

27. 1917□6□23□□□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□ADM 137/940□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□252—253□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□460—463□□

28. □□□□□1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□□“□□□”□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□38□no.3□□165—167□□□□□□□□□□□□

29. □□□□*Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg*□63□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1917□4□26□□□□□□□□□1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—44□

31. □□□□□□□□□□□7□19—20□□□□□□□□1917□9□2□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—193□

32. “Proklamation der revolutionaeren russischen Flotte um die tuerkische Nation”□□□□□

33. 1917□11□25□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R10085□1917□11□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R2000□

□□□□ □□□□□□

1. 1918□1□22□□T. E.□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□PRO□WO 158/634□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□160—161□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□449□□□□□□□□□□□□168—169□□

3. □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□270—271□□271n□

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□199—200□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□226□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□198□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□233□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□235—243□257—258□264□□

8. □□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□109□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□274—275□□

9. □□□□□□□□□164—165□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□283□□

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

12. [illegible]—[illegible]303[illegible]

13. [illegible]236[illegible]18[illegible]

14. [illegible]4[illegible]337—342[illegible]1.1[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]273[illegible]

15. [illegible]4[illegible]343—359[illegible]

16. [illegible]161—163[illegible]

17. [illegible]373[illegible]

18. [illegible]“Bor’ba v’ Persii vo vremenii Revoliutsii”[illegible]box3[illegible]*Zusammenbruch*[illegible]273[illegible]163—164[illegible]181—182[illegible]

19. [illegible]311—323[illegible]—[illegible]26—27[illegible]n.26[illegible]

20. [illegible]264[illegible]

21. [illegible]328—338[illegible]

22. 1917[illegible]7[illegible]19[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 158/634[illegible]

23. [illegible]312[illegible]223[illegible]1917[illegible]1[illegible]29[illegible]1917[illegible]7[illegible]18[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□1917□11□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PRO□FO 371/3048□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□389—390□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□292—293□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□111—113□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308□□

□□□□ □□□□**—**□□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□125—126□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□*Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı*□378—379□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□225□□□□□□□□*Sud’ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii*□252□□

3. □□□□□□□□□167□□

4. 1917□9□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA-MA□RM 40-4□□□□□1916—1917□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□18□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□257□□

5. □□□□□□□□□189 —191□195□□

6. □□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□329□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□43—44□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□135□□

8. □□—□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□70—73□□

9. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□330□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Nouvelles alarmantes”□*Ribal*□1918□2□8□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40/215□

10. □□□□□□Gökay□□□□□□□□□17—18□□

11. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□115□□

12. □□□□85—87□114□□

13. □□□□118—119□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□174—175□□

14. 1917□12□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□PAAA□R 13755□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□175—176□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□458—459□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□*Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı*□385—386□□□□□□□□□390□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908—1918□□□□□333□□

19. □□—□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□165—166□□□□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□20□□

20. □□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□21□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□582—583□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□183□□

22. 1915□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□NATEKO□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□584□□

24. □□□□—□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□152□226—228□□

25. □□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□23—25□□

26. □□□□25—26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□382□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□398—399□□

29. □□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□119—127□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□586—587□□

30. 1918□3□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

31. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblicklichen Lage im Kaukasus”□BA/MA□RM 40/215□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□335□□

32. 1918□3□8/9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

33. 1918□3□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

34. □□□□□1918□3□23/24□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

35. 1918□3□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□3□26□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

36. 1918□4□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—252□

37. □□□□□Deutsche Ostpolitik□162□□

38. □□□□124—129□□

39. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblickliche Lage im Kaukasus”□□□□□□

40. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□372□□

41. 1918□4□13□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—251□

42. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□467□□□□□□□□□□□□26□□

43. 1918□4□6□□“Augenblickliche Lage im Kaukasus”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□495□□n.1□

44. □□□□□□□□□□□206—215□□

45. □□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□361—363□□□□□□□□□□□□□□186—187□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□476—478□□

46. □□□□□□□□□□□□227□□□□□□□□□□Zusammenbruch□365□□

47. 1918□8□6□□□□□□□□□□□□Heerestleitung□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□8□24□□□□□□□BA/MA□RM 40—254□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□8□19□□□□□“Rundreise im Asow-Meer”□BA/MA□RM 40—254□

48. □□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□132—133□147□150□□n.166□

49. □□□109—117□142□□“Niederschrift der Besprechung am 15. August zu Jeisk”□BA/MA□RM 40—254□

50. □□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□194□□n.80□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□8□19□□□□“Rundreise im Asow-Meer”□BA/MA□RM 40—254□

51. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1908—1918□□468—469□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□200□□

52. □□□□□□□□□□□□494—495□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□*Deutsche Ostpolitik*□204—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□70—73□83—84□□□□□□□□□□□103□□□□□□□□□□23□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□□□9□□

□□□□ □□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□139—140□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□

3. □□“□□□□□□□□□□”□PRO□WO 106/1359□

4. □□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□212—213□□

5. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□379□□

6. □□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□225□□□□□□□

7. □□□229□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□380—381□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□□□468□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1918□□□□□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□185□□

11. 1918□1□22□□T. E.□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□PRO□WO 158/634□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□269□□□□□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□383—384□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□197—199□□□□□□□□□□□□□□179—180□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□333□□

14. □□□□□□□□*Zusammenbruch*□384—385□□□□□□*Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg*□250—251□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□196□□

16. □□□□243□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□364□□

18. [illegible]432—435[illegible]

19. [illegible]188[illegible]197[illegible]202[illegible]7.3[illegible]7.4[illegible]7.5[illegible]·[illegible]483—484[illegible]

20. [illegible]185—186[illegible]1915[illegible]1[illegible]18[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R 21034[illegible]1915[illegible]4[illegible]20[illegible]PAAA[illegible]R21042[illegible]Keleşyılmaz[illegible]*Teşkilat-i-Mahsûsa'nın Hindistan Misyonu*[illegible]*1914—1918*[illegible]91—94[illegible]

21. [illegible]258—259[illegible]

22. [illegible]1918[illegible]10[illegible]473—474[illegible]484[illegible]PRO[illegible]WO 32/5128[illegible]

23. [illegible]320[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Ana Çizgileriyle Türkiye'nin Yakın Tarihi 1789—1980*[illegible]114[illegible]251[illegible]

24. [illegible]432—433[illegible]319[illegible]

25. [illegible]316[illegible]

26. [illegible]316[illegible]321—322[illegible]364—365[illegible]370—371[illegible]

27. [illegible]335[illegible]

28. [illegible]335[illegible]

29. □□1□81—93□□

30. □□□□□□□□□□□□□192□□

□□□□ □□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□400□□

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□373□□

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□341□□

4. □□□PRO□WO 32/5128□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□61—62□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□377□□

7. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□485—486□□

8. □□□□□□□□□□75—76□□

9. □□□□□□□□1919□□390—391□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□1918□11□7□□□□□□http://www.balfourproject.org/anglo-french-declaration/□

11. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□425□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□429□□

13. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□374□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□378—379□□

15. □□□□□□□□□1919□□379□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□246—247□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□426□430—431□□

17. □—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□448—450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□379□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□2□463□□□□□□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□1□144—145□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□196 —197□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□2□603—604□□

22. □□□□□□□□□□□□204—205□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□77□□

24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10 —17□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1915□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□“□□□”□□1□58—59□□

25. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□81□□

26. 1916□9□25□□“Les réfugiés Arméniens de Port Said”□□□□“Armement des contingents irréguliers”□□□□VSHD□7 N 2150□“Section d’Afrique. 1915—1918. Subventions aux corps de partisans d’Orient... Irréguliers□Arméniens□etc.”□□

27. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□878—879□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□33—34□□

28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□2□469—470□□

29. □□□□□□□□□□□□190—191□□

30. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□77—78□□□□□□□□□□□1919□□431—432□□

31. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□89—90□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□516—519□□

32. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□225—226□□

33. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

34. □□□□□□□□□□101—102□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□901□□□□□□□

35. 1919□8□23□□□□□□□□□□□□□1919□10□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□404—406□□

36. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2□808—811□□

37. [illegible]824—827[illegible]206—207[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

1. [illegible]318[illegible]

2. [illegible] http://www.hri.org/docs/sevres/part1.html[illegible]2[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]

3. [illegible]—[illegible]123[illegible]

4. [illegible]Hovannisian[illegible]*The Republic of Armenia*[illegible]1[illegible]

5. [illegible]·[illegible]132—136[illegible]2[illegible]

6. [illegible]3[illegible]

7. [illegible]240—245[illegible]1918[illegible]12[illegible]—[illegible]1[illegible]—[illegible]

8. [illegible]1920[illegible]2[illegible]298—305[illegible]

9. [illegible]1920[illegible]8[illegible]5[illegible]

10. [illegible]255—259[illegible]290—295[illegible]244—245[illegible]

11. [illegible]—[illegible]123—125[illegible]

12. [illegible]3[illegible]1[illegible]1181—1183[illegible]

13. □□□□1180□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□126—130□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1186—1188□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□131□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1191—1192□□

16. □□□□1125—1126□□

17. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□183—197□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—311□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1254—1255□□

18. □□□□□□□□□□□□209□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20□□□□

19. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□227—331□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□210□□

20. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1346—1349□□

21. □□□□1350—1352□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□214—215□□

□□□□ □□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1692—1693□□

2. □□□□□3□□1□□□1352□□

3. 1922□9□7□□

4. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□249—252□□

5. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□1265—1270□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□329□□

6. □□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1272—1273□□

7. 1921□7□2□□□31□

8. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□

9. □□□□□□□□□□□329—331□□

10. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□1□□□1335□□

11. □□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□251□□

12. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□□1608—1612□□

13. □□□□1639□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□256□□

14. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□67—68□□

15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□2□□□1620□1675□□

16. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□497□□

17. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□1643—1645□□

18. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□276□□

19. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□306—307□□

20. □□□□309—314□□□□□□□□□□□□□341—342□□

21. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

22. 1922□9□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□4□1700□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□316□□

23. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1922□10□3□□□□□“□□□□”□□4□1710—1716□□

24. 1922□9□2□7□□□4□1704—1706□□

25. 1922□9□9□□J. G.□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□91—101□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□318□□

26. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□321—322□“□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□306□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□213—214□□

27. □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□306—308□□□□□□□□□□□□□214—215□□

28. □□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□308—311□□□□□□□□□□□□215—218□□

29. [illegible]—[illegible]4[illegible]1734[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

30. [illegible]346[illegible]223—224[illegible]——[illegible]

31. [illegible]4[illegible]1740—1741[illegible]220[illegible]12.5[illegible]1.5[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]*Twice a Stranger*[illegible]*How Mass Expulsion Forged Morden Greece and Turkey*[illegible]

32. [illegible]4[illegible]1749[illegible]

33. [illegible]1754[illegible]550[illegible]

34. [illegible]4[illegible]1766[illegible]1788[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]·[illegible]Rainer Munz[illegible]·[illegible]Rainer Ohliger[illegible]

[illegible]*Diasporas and Ethnic Migrants*[illegible]93[illegible]

2. [illegible]2[illegible]

3. [illegible]95[illegible]

4. [illegible]*Deutsche Politik und die Juden im Ersten Weltkrieg*[illegible]371[illegible]n.116[illegible]

5. [illegible]·[illegible]Jonathan McMurray[illegible]*Distant Ties*[illegible]99[illegible]

6. [illegible]*Gegenspieler des Obersten Lawrence*[illegible]81—82[illegible]

7. [illegible]497[illegible]

LIST OF ARCHIVES AND PRINCIPAL COLLECTIONS CONSULTED, WITH THE ABBREVIATIONS USED FOR THEM IN THE SOURCE NOTES

Arkhiv Vneshnei Politiki Rossiiskoi Imperii (AVPRI). Moscow, Russia.
- Fond 138, Opis' 467. Sekretnyi Arkhiv Ministra.
  - Del' 461/480. Correspondence with the Black Sea Fleet, pertaining to amphibious operations against Constantinople. February 1912–December 1913.
  - Del' 462/481. Correspondence relating to plans for amphibious operations against Constantinople, 8/21 February 1914–13/26 June 1914.
  - Del' 467/486. Correspondence on the Straits and Gallipoli, 13/26 February–4 September 1915.
  - Del' 472/492. More correspondence on the Straits and Gallipoli, 10/23 February–12/25 August 1915.
  - Del' 476/496. Correspondence with Paris and London on Constantinople and the Straits.
- Fond 151, Opis' 482. Politicheskii Arkhiv.
  - Del' 3505. "Vozstanie armyan' v Vane, vyizvannyim turetskimi zhestokami." 1915.
  - Del' 3480–81. "Armyane. Budushchee ustroistvo Armyanii." 1915–.
  - Del' 4068. "Politicheskie i vnutrenyie polozhenie Turtsii do razryiva. Peregovoryi s Turtsiei."
  - Del' 4073. "Polozhenie vnutri Turtsii vo vremya voinyi s neyu." 1914–17.
  - Del' 4113. "Turtsiya." 1914–16.
  - Del' 4116. "Russko-turetskie voennyie deistvie." 1914.
- Fond 172, opis' 514/2. Posol'stvo v Vene.
  - Del' 633. "Turtsiya. Armeniya." 1913–14.
- Fond 149, opis' 502b. Turetskii stol. Opis' 502b. Miscellaneous.

Askeri Tarih ve Stratejik Etüt Başkanlığı Arşivi (ATASE). Ankara, Turkey.
- BDH (First World War Collection).

Bundesarchiv Militärabteilung (BA/MA). Freiburg, Germany.
- N 56. Nachlass of Wilhelm Souchon.
- RM 40/1. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. Abschriften der Immidiat-berichte an S.M. und Adm. Stab. September 1914–September 1917.
- RM 40–4. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. Politische Nachrichten und allgemeine Nachrichten über den Kriegsverlauf.
- RM 40/54. Mittelmeerdivision u. Flotte. Sonderkommandos der Marine in der Türkei. August 1914–April 1915.
- RM 40/130. Sonderkommando d. Marine in der Turkei. O-Akten.
- RM 40/191. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Russische Flotte und ihre Aktionen im Schwarzen Meer. January 1916–August 1916.
- RM 40/192. Continuation of previous, July 1916–July 1917.
- RM 40/193. Continuation of previous, June 1917–July 1918.
- RM 40/211. N. Akten of Mittelmeerdivision. Nachrichten über Ägypten und Senussi. December 1915–February 1918.
- RM 40/212. Nachrichten von der türk. IV. Armee in Syrien, von Djemal Pasha und von der syrischen Küste. January 1916–October 1917.
- RM 40/213. Continuation of previous, October 1917–October 1918.
- RM 40/214. More N.-Akten. Nachrichten von der türk. Armee Gen. Feldm.Von d. Goltz, Irakflotille, Persien, Afghanistan, Indien und Kaukasus. January 1916–September 1917.

RM 40/215. Continuation of same, February 1918–October 1918.
RM 40/216. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Nachrichten von der Kleinasiatischen Küste. January 1916–September 1918.
RM 40/223. Press accounts of Turkish fleet and German U-boat actions in German and foreign press, December 1915–October 1916.
RM 40/251. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Vorgänge in Schwarzen Meer nach dem Waffenstillstand. December 1917–April 1918.
RM 40/252. Continuation of previous, March 1918–October 1918.
RM 40/254. Akten etc. Nachrichten aus der Ukraine. July 1918–November 1918.
RM 40/262. Akten der Mittelmeerdivision. N.-Akten. Operationen Ägypten. January 1916–October 1918.
RM 40/329. Vorgänge im Kaukasus.
RM 40/457. Politisches. August 1914–February 1916.
RM 40/622. Kriegsnachrichten. N.d. Ganz geheim.
RM 40/671. Politisches. Vom 6.8.14–13.10.14.
Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivleri (BOA). Istanbul, Turkey.
Hariciye Nezareti Hukuk Kismi (HR-H). Sublime Porte Correspondence.
Box 329. "Almanya. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." 1914–18.
Box 425. "Fransa. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." March–October 1914.
Box 579. "Rusya. Muhtelif Yazişmalar." 13 April 1912–28 October 1914.
Dahiliye Nezareti. Şifre Kalemi (DH-ŞFR). Ottoman government telegrams.
Boxes 47–48. Wartime communiqués. 1914–16.
Gosudarstvennyi Arkhiv Rossiiskoi Federatsii (GARF). Moscow, Russia.
Fond 529, opis' 1. "Byuro zaveduyushchego zagranichnoi agenturoi departmenta politsii v Konstantinopole." (Okhrana files.) 1911–14.
Haus-, Hof- und Straatsarchiv (HHSA). Vienna, Austria.
Politisches Archiv I, Liasse Krieg 21a. Türkei und Krieg 22–4.
Kartons 942–8. Turkey wartime correspondence, 1914–18.
Karton 841. Deutschland 1918.
Karton 467. Türkei (misc.).
Kriegsarchiv Wien (KW). Vienna, Austria.
Generalstab. Militärattachees Konstantinopel.
Evidenzbüro. Türkei.
Karton 3502. 1914. Telegramme, Berichte v. Jänner-August.
Karton 3506. 1914. Resumes d. Vertraulichen Nachrichten-Italien, Russland, Balkan.
Max von Oppenheim Stiftung (MvO), Sal. Oppenheim Jr. & Cie KGaA, Cologne, Germany.
Nachlass Max von Oppenheim. Lebenserinnerungen.
1/19. "Erster Weltkrieg. 1914–18. Politisches."
"Compte rendu d'une séance politique. A Pera Palace Hotel. Constantinople Samedi 24 Avril 1915."
National Archives of the United Kingdom (PRO). Kew Gardens, London, UK.
ADM (Admiralty Office Correspondence).
File 137/940. Russia. Black Sea Fleet Reports. September 1916–June 1917.
File 116/3491. Dardanelles Operations. Papers collected in Secretary's Office. Correspondence by First Lord (Churchill), also Colonel M. P. A. Hankey.
File 116/1437B. The Dardanelles Commission. Statements of evidence and documents concerning period 2/7/15–5/9/17.
File 137/38. Dardanelles Operations. 19 February–17 March.
File 137/39. Dardanelles Operations. 1915 (18 March–24 April).
File 137/40. Dardanelles Operations. 1915. April 25–26.
File 137/204. Mesopotamia. River Operations. 1914–17. Report compiled in 1919 by Capt. W. Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RN.

Nunn, CB, CSI, CMG, DSO, RN.

FO 371. Foreign Office Correspondence.

Boxes 2135–41. Turkey Files, 1914 (up to Turkey's entry into war).

Boxes 2445–50. Russia (War) correspondence, 1914–.

Boxes 2147, 2481–92, 2769–72, 2781, 3046–60, 3391–99.
Turkey (War) Files and Correspondence, 1914–18.
WO (War Office Corrrespondence).
File 106/1464. Secret. Russian troops available for Dardanelles.
File 106/1465. Bombardment of Dardanelles on March 19th [*sic*] 1915.
File 107/44. Private letters from Dardanelles.
File 32/5118. Report on operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula.
File 32/5119. Orders & instructions issued for recent operations. 31/8/15.
File 158/611. Report on siege of Kut by Lt. H. S. D. McNeal.
File 32/5206. Lt. Gen F. S. Maude's report on operations carried out in Mesopotamia from 28/8/16 to 31/3/17.
File 32/5128. Allenby's official communiqué for *London Gazette* on the conquest of Syria, 31 December 1918.
File 158/611. Appreciation of the Situation in Palestine from 1st July 1917.
File 158/634. Operation of Arab Forces in Hejaz & Syria.
File 158/635. Arab Cooperation in Syria. Aircraft Operations.
File 106/ 1357. Bulgaria. Intelligence Notes. Military Situation. 23 December 1916.
File 106/1359. Correspondence in the Event of Withdrawal of Salonika. 1917 May.
File 158/756. History of the British Salonica Force.
File 158/465. Colonel J. G. Heywood. Report of Special Mission to Bulgaria 6 October 1918.
Politisches Archiv des Auswärtigen Amtes (PAAA), Berlin, Germany.
Krieg 1914. Unternehmungen und Aufwiegelungen gegen unserer Feinde.
-R 29050. (Ukraine).
-R 21008–21025. (Kaukasus.)
-R 21028–21062. (Afghanistan und Persien.)
-R 21283. ("Die Senussi.")
Das Verhaeltnis der Tuerkei zu Deutschland. (Tuerkei 152.)
-R 13742–13760. 1898–1918.
Quai d'Orsay Archives (QO), Paris, France.
Guerre 1914–1918. Affaires Musulmanes. I. Panislamisme. Guerre Sainte. La Turquie dans la Guerre Européenne. Files 1650, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1662.
Guerre 1914–1918. Turquie. Files 845–48.
Guerre 1914–1918. Turquie. Notes Journalières. Files 896–99.
Rossiiskii Gosudarstvennyi Voenno-Istoricheskii Arkhiv (RGVIA). Moscow, Russia.
Fond 450. Opis' 1. Turtsiia.
Del' 118–131. Correspondence with "voennyi agent" in Constantinople, 1897–1906.
Fond 2000. Opis' 1. Glavnoe upravlenie General'nago Shtaba. (Stavka.)
Del' 2219. Materialyi o podgotovke i provedenii desantnyikh operatsii na Chernom more v sluchae voinyi s Turtsiei. 6 July 1909–12 November 1911.
Del' 2220. Desantnaya Ekspeditsia. 18 April 1912–15 November 1912.
Del' 2221. To zhe. Dessantnaya ekspedits. Podgotovka ekspeditsii snabzheniya i drug. 25 September 1912–15 September 1913.
Del' 2222. To zhe. Dessantnaya ekspeditsiya. O dessantnyikh operatsiyakh v Chernom more na 1914 g. 31 January 1914–31 May 1914.
Del' 2247. Zapiska N. A. Bazili: "O tselyakh Rossii na prolivakh."
Del' 3796. Dokladyi po GUGSh, perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskogo voennago okruga i spravochnyie materialyi o voennyikh' prigotovleniyakh i sostave voiskovyikh chastei okruga; mobilizatsii turetskoi armii, ee sostave, sosredotochenii i boevyikh deistviyakh' na Kavkazskom fronte; opisanie ukreplenii Bosfora i Dardanell.
Del' 3846. Svodki svedenii shtaba Kavkazskogo voennogo okruga a vnutripoliticheskom polozhenii Turtsii; kompletovanii i boevoi gotovnosti ee armii i stroitel'stve Bagdadskoi xh.d.

23 September 1913–21 September 1914.

Del' 3848. Perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskom voennogo okruga i russkim voennyim agentom v Turtsii o planakh razpolozheniya turetskoi armii v 1914 g. 1 November 1913–8 September 1914.

Del' 3851. Perepiska s Mob. Otdelom, shtabom Kavkazskogo voennogo okruga i russkim diplomaticheskimi predstavitelyami v Turtsii i Persii o podgotovke k vooruzhennomu vosstaniyu turetskikh armyan, aiserov i kurdov protiv turok. 31 July 1914–9 Apr. 1915.

Del' 3852. Doneseniya shtabov Verkhovnogo glavnokomanduyushchego, 7 i Kavkazskoi armii, russkikh diplomaticheskikh predstavitelei v Egipte i Frantsii i voennyikh agentov v Bolgarii, Gretsii, Rumyinii, o vnutripolitcheskom polozhenii Turtsii, Gretsii i Egipta i dislokatsii turetskoi armii. 6 February–25 April 1915.

Del' 3860. Doneseniya shtaba Kavkazskoi armii, russkikh diplomaticheskikh predstavitelei i voennyikh agentov v Turtsii, Persii, Balkanskikh gosudarstvakh i Frantsii o vnutripoliticheskom polozhenii v Turtsii i Persii, vstuplenii Turtsii v mirovuyu voinu, mobilizatsii armii i khode boevyikh deistvii. 15 October 1914–17 January 1915.

Del' 3861. Svodki svedenii shtabov Kavkazskoi I 7 armii o sostave i gruppirovke turetskoi armii. 5 November 1914–8 June 1915.

Del' 3888. Razvedyivatel'nyie materialyi o sostoyanii turetskoi armii, voennom politicheskom i ekonomicheskom polozhenii Turtsii, Germanii, Bolgarii i Palestinyi. 1915–16.

Del' 3890. Perepiska so shtabom Kavkazskoi armii i doneseniya shtaba Turkestanskogo voennogo okruga i russkogo voennogo agenta v Gretsii o formirovanii i dislokatsii turetskoi armii, voennom polozhenii na persidskom fronte i deistviyakh germanskikh otryadov v Afganistane. 9 January 1916–9 July 1917.

Vincennes. Service Historique de la Défense (VSHD). Vincennes, Paris, France.

7 N 1559. Attachés militaires. Russie. 1917–1919. Mission au Caucase. Corr. Arménie.

7 N 1649. Attachés militaires. Turquie. 1917–1919. Caucase et Arménie.

7 N 2150. Section d'Afrique. 1915–1918. Subventions aux corps de partisans d'Orient . . . Irréguliers, Arméniens, etc.

PRINTED AND ONLINE WORKS CITED, INCLUDING MEMOIRS

Adamov, E. A., ed. *Konstantinopol i prolivyi*. 2 vols. Moscow: Izdanie Litizdata NKID, 1925–26.

———. *Razdel aziatskoi Turtsii. Po sekretnyim dokumentam b. Ministerstva inostrannyikh del*. Moscow: Izdanie Litizdata NKID, 1924.

Ahmad, Feroz. "The Young Turk Revolution." *Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 3, no. 3 (July 1968): 19–36.

Airapetov, O. R., ed. "Na Vostochnom napravlenii. Sud'ba Bosforskoi ekspeditsii v pravlenie imperatora Nikolaia II." In Airapetov, ed., *Poslednaia voina imperatorskoi Rossii: sbornik statei*, 158–252. Moscow: Tri kvadrata, 2002.

Akçam, Taner. *A Shameful Act: The Armenian Genocide and the Question of Turkish Responsibility*, trans. Paul Bessemer. New York: Metropolitan Books, 2006.

———. *The Young Turks' Crime Against Humanity: The Armenian Genocide and Ethnic Cleansing in the Ottoman Empire*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2012.

Aksakal, Mustafa. *The Ottoman Road to War in 1914: The Ottoman Empire and the First World War*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.

Akşin, Sina. *Ana Çizgileriyle Türkiye'nin Yakın Tarihi 1789–1980*. Istanbul: Yenigün Haber Ajansi, n.d.

Albertini, Luigi. *The Origins of the War of 1914*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1952–57. 3 vols.

Allen, Roger. *Spies, Scandals, and Sultans: Istanbul in the Twilight of the Ottoman Empire*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.

Allen, W. E. D., and Paul Muratoff. *Caucasian Battlefields: A History of the Wars on the Turco-Caucasian Border, 1828–1921*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1953.

Anderson, Scott. *Lawrence in Arabia: War, Deceit, Imperial Folly and the Making of the Modern Middle East*. London: Atlantic Books, 2014.

Anglo-French Declaration of 7 November 1918. http://www.balfourproject.org/anglo-french-declaration/.

Askerî Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi, 30'Uncu Tümen Sarıkamış Harekatî Ceridesi. No. 122 (2 Auğustos–20 Aralık 1914) and No. 123 (20 Aralık 1914–10 Ocak 1915. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basimevi, 2009.
Asquith, H. H. *Letters to Venetia Stanley*. Eds. Michael and Eleanor Brock. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1982.

Barr, James. *A Line in the Sand: Britain, France and the Struggle That Shaped the Middle East*. London: Simon & Schuster, 2011.

Baumgart, Winfried. *Deutsche Ostpolitik 1918: Von Brest-Litovsk bis zum Ende des Ersten Weltkrieges*. Vienna: R. Oldenbourg Verlag, 1966.

Bayur, Yusuf Hikmet. *Türk İnkılabı Tarihi*. 3 vols. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basimevi, 1940–67.

Bennett, Christine. *Basra Diary*. http://paperspast.natlib.govt.nz/cgi-bin/paperspast?a=d&d=OSWCC 19160222.2.15 (accessed May 2015).

Bernières, Louis de. *Birds Without Wings*. London: Random House, 2005.

Bloxham, Donald. *The Great Game of Genocide: Imperialism, Nationalism, and the Destruction of the Ottoman Armenians*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

Bobroff, Ronald Park. *Roads to Glory: Late Imperial Russia and the Turkish Straits*. London: I. B. Tauris, 2006.

Bodger, Alan. "Russia and the End of the Ottoman Empire." In Marian Kent, ed., *The Great Powers and the End of the Ottoman Empire*. London: Frank Cass, 1984.

Buchan, John. *Greenmantle*. London: Penguin, 2001.

Butler, Rohan, and E. L. Woodward, eds. *Documents on British Foreign Policy 1919–1939*. 65 vols. London: HMSO, 1946–1989.

Çakmak, Mareşal Fevzi. *Birinci Dünya Savaşın'da Doğu Cephesi*. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basım Evi, 2005.

Chalabian, Antranig. *General Andranik and the Armenian Revolutionary Movement*. Southfield, MI: Antranig Chalabian, 1988.

Churchill, Winston. *The Unknown War: The Eastern Front*. New York: Scribner, 1931.

———. *The World Crisis*. 4 vols. 1923–1929. New York: Scribner.

Clark, Bruce. *Twice a Stranger: How Mass Expulsion Forged Modern Greece and Turkey*. London: Granta Books, 2006.

Cockburn, Patrick. "Is It the End of Sykes-Picot?" *London Review of Books*, vol. 35, no. 11 (6 June 2013).

Cornish, Nik. *The Russian Army and the First World War*. Stroud, Gloucestershire: Spellmount, 2006.

"Correspondence Respecting Events Leading to the Rupture of Relations with Turkey." Printed by Harrison & Sons for His Majesty's Stationery Office, November 1914.

Dadrian, Vahakn N. *The History of the Armenian Genocide: Ethnic Conflict from the Balkans to Anatolia to the Caucasus*. New York: Berghahn Books, 1995.

Davison, Roderic. *Reform in the Ottoman Empire, 1856–1876*. New York: Gordian Press, 1973.

Demirel, Muammer. *Birinci dünya harbinde Erzurum ve çevresinde Ermeni hareketleri (1914–1918)*. Ankara, 1996.

Die deutschen Dokumente zum Kriegsausbruch. Eds. Karl Kautsky, Max Montgelas, and Prof. Walter Schücking. 4 vols. Charlottenburg, Berlin: Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft für Politik und Geschichte, 1919.

Dowling, Timothy C. *The Brusilov Offensive*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2009.

Djemal Pasha. *Memories of a Turkish Statesman, 1913–1919*. New York: George H. Doran, 1922.

Dündar, Fuat. *Crime of Numbers: The Role of Statistics in the Armenian Question (1878–1918)*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction, 2010.

———. "Pouring a People into the Desert: The 'Definitive Solution' to the Armenian Question," in Ronald Suny et al., eds., *A Question of Genocide*.

Dyer, Gwinne. "The Turkish Armistice of 1918." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 8, no. 2 (1972): 143–78.

Edib, Halidé. *Memoirs of Halidé Edib*. Piscataway, NJ: Gorgias Press, 2005 (reprint).

Erhan, Cağrı. *American Documents on Greek Occupation of Anatolia*. Ankara: Center for Strategic Research (SAM), 1999.

Erickson, Edward. "Armenian Massacres: New Records Undercut Old Blame." *Middle East Quarterly*, vol. 11, no. 3 (Summer 2006): 67–75.

———. "The Armenians and Ottoman Military Policy, 1915." *War in History*, vol. 15, no. 2 (2008): 141–67.

———. *Defeat in Detail: The Ottoman Army in the Balkans, 1912–1913*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.

———. *Defeat in Detail: The Ottoman Army in the Balkans, 1912–1913.* Westport, CT: Praeger, 2003.
———. *Gallipoli: The Ottoman Campaign.* South Yorkshire: Pen & Sword Military, 2010.
———. *Ordered to Die: A History of the Ottoman Army in the First World War.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 2001.
———. *Ottomans and Armenians: A Study in Counterinsurgency.* New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2013.

Falkenhayn, General Erich von. *General Headquarters and Its Critical Decisions, 1914–1916*. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1920.

Fay, Sidney Bradshaw. *The Origins of the World War*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1935.

Figes, Orlando. *Crimea*. London: Penguin, 2010.

Fromkin, David. *A Peace to End All Peace: The Fall of the Ottoman Empire and the Creation of the Modern Middle East*. New York: Henry Holt, 1989.

Fuller, William C., Jr. *Strategy and Power in Russia 1600–1914*. New York: Free Press, 1992.

Gardiner, Robert, ed. *Conway's All the World's Fighting Ships 1860–1905*. London: Conway Maritime, 1979.

Geiss, Immanuel. *Der Berliner Kongress 1878: Protokolle und Materialien*. Boppard am Rhein: Boldt, 1978.

"Ghost Buildings of Istanbul." http://www.hayal-et.org/i.php/site/building/ayastefanos_ant

Gibbon, Edward. *The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, Volume the Third (1781). London: Penguin Press/Allen Lane Edition, 1994.

Gladstone, William Ewart. *The Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East*. London: J. Murray, 1876.

Gökay, Bülent. *A Clash of Empires: Turkey Between Russian Bolshevism and British Imperialism, 1918–1923*. London: I. B. Tauris, 1997.

Greger, René. *Die Russische Flotte im Ersten Weltkrieg, 1914–1917*. Munich: J. F. Lehmann, 1970.

Hall, Richard C. *The Balkan Wars, 1912–1913: Prelude to the Great War*. London: Routledge, 2000.

Halpern, Paul G. *A Naval History of World War I*. Annapolis, MD: Naval Institute Press, 1994.

Hanioğlu, M. *Sükrü: A Brief History of the Late Ottoman Empire*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.

———. *The Young Turks in Opposition*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1995.

Harvey, A. D. "Bombs on Constantinople." *Cross and Cockade International Journal*, vol. 38, no. 3: 165–67.

Haslip, Joan. *The Sultan: The Life of Abdul Hamid II*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1973.

Hopkirk, Peter. *On Secret Service East of Constantinople: The Plot to Bring Down the British Empire*. London: John Murray, 1994.

Hovannisian, Richard G. "The Allies and Armenia, 1915–18." *Journal of Contemporary History*, vol. 3, no. 1 (January 1968): 145–68.

———, ed. *The Armenian Genocide: History, Politics, Ethics*. New York: Macmillan, 1992.

———, ed. *The Armenian Genocide in Perspective*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Books, 1986.

———. "The Armenian Question in the Ottoman Empire." In Hovannisian, ed., *The Armenian People from Ancient to Modern Times*. 2 vols. New York: Macmillan, 1997.

———. *The Republic of Armenia*. 4 vols. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971–96.

Hull, Isabel V. *The Entourage of Kaiser Wilhelm II, 1888–1918*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1982.

Hurst, Michael, ed. *Key Treaties for the Great Powers, 1814–1914*. New York: St. Martin's, 1972.

Internationale Beziehungen in Zeitalter des Imperialismus. Edited by M. N. Pokrovskii. 8+ vols. Berlin: R. Hobbing, 1931–.

Inostrantsev, Michael A. "L'opération de Sarakamych" by General Inostrantsev. *Revue militaire française*, vol. 105, nos. 164–65, February–March 1935.

Jelavich, Barbara. *History of the Balkans*. 2 vols. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1983.

Karpat, Kemal. *Ottoman Population 1830–1914: Demographic and Social Characteristics*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985.

Karsh, Efraim, and Inari Karsh. *Empires of the Sand: The Struggle for Mastery in the Middle East 1789–1923*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1999.

Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *The Struggle for Transcaucasia, 1917–1921*. New York: Philosophical Library, 1951.

Keegan, John. *The First World War*. London: Hutchinson, 1998.

Keleşyılmaz, Vahdet. *Teşkilat-i-Mahsûsa'nın Hindistan Misyonu (1914–1918)*. Ankara: AKDTYK Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi, 1999.

Kerr, Stanley. *The Lions of Maraş: Personal Experiences with American Near Eastern Relief*. State University of New York Press, 1973.

Khalidi, Rashid. *Resurrecting Empire: Western Footprints and America's Perilous Path in the Middle East*. Boston: Beacon Press, 2004.

Kinross, Patrick. *Atatürk: The Rebirth of a Nation*. London: Phoenix, 2001 (orig. 1964).
Knight, Paul. *British Army in Mesopotamia, 1914–1918*. Jefferson, NC: MacFarland, 2013.
Krasnyi Arkhiv: Istoricheskii zhurnal. 106 vols. Moscow: Gospolitizdat, 1922–41.

Kress von Kressenstein, Friedrich. *Mit den Türken zum Suezkanal*. Berlin: Vorhut-Verlag, 1938.

Kurat, Akdes Nimet, Dr. *Brest-Litovsk Müzakereleri ve Barışı*. Ankara: n.p., n.d.

———. *Türkiye ve Rusya*. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı, 1990.

Larcher, Maurice. *La guerre turque dans la guerre mondiale*. Paris: E. Chiron, 1926.

Lazarev, M. S. *Kurdskii vopros (1891–1917)*. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo "Nauka," 1972.

Lewis, Bernard. *The Emergence of Modern Turkey*. London: Oxford University Press, 1961.

Lewy, Guenter. *The Armenian Massacres in Ottoman Turkey: A Disputed Genocide*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2005.

Liman von Sanders, Otto. *Five Years in Turkey*, trans. U.S. Naval Institute. East Sussex: Naval & Military Press, n.d.

Un Livre noir. Diplomatie d'avant-guerre d'après les documents des archive russes, Novembre 1910–Juillet 1914. Preface by René Marchand. Paris: Librarie dutravail, 1922.

Llewellyn-Smith, Michael. *Ionian Vision: Greece in Asia Minor 1919–1922*. London: Hurst, 1998 (orig. 1973).

Lloyd, Nick. *Hundred Days: The Campaign That Ended World War I*. New York: Basic Books, 2014.

Lohr, Eric. "The Russian Army and the Jews: Mass Deportation, Hostages, and Violence During World War I." *Russian Review* 60 (July 2001): 404–19.

Lührs, Hans. *Gegenspieler des Obersten Lawrence*. Berlin: Otto Schlegel, 1936.

MacMillan, Margaret. *Paris 1919: Six Months That Changed the World*. New York: Random House, 2002.

Mango, Andrew. *Atatürk*. London: John Murray, 1999.

Mansel, Philip. *Constantinople: City of the World's Desire, 1453–1924*. London: Penguin, 1997.

———. *Levant: Splendour and Catastrophe on the Mediterranean*. London: Murray, 2010.

Mazower, Mark. *Salonica, City of Ghosts: Christians, Muslims, and Jews, 1430–1950*. New York: Knopf, 2005.

McCarthy, Justin, et al. *The Armenian Rebellion at Van*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2006.

———. *Death and Exile: The Ethnic Cleansing of Ottoman Muslims, 1821–1922*. Princeton: Darwin Press, 1995.

———. *The Ottoman Peoples and the End of Empire*. London: Oxford University Press, 2001.

McGuirk, Russell. *The Sanusi's Little War: The Amazing Story of a Forgotten Conflict in the Western Desert, 1915–1917*. London: Arabian Publishing, 2007.

McKale, Donald. *War by Revolution: Germany and Great Britain in the Middle East in the Era of World War I*. Kent, OH: Kent State University Press, 1988.

McLaughlin, Redmond. *The Escape of "The Goeben": Prelude to Gallipoli*. New York: Scribner, 1974.

McMeekin, Sean. *The Berlin-Baghdad Express: The Ottoman Empire and Germany's Bid for World Power, 1898–1918*. London: Penguin/Allen Lane, 2010.

———. *History's Greatest Heist: The Bolshevik Looting of Russia*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.

———. *July 1914: Countdown to War*. New York: Basic Books, 2013.

———. *The Red Millionaire: A Political Biography of Willi Münzenberg, Moscow's Secret Propaganda Tsar in the West*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2004.

———. *The Russian Origins of the First World War*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2011.

McMurray, Jonathan S. *Distant Ties: Germany, the Ottoman Empire, and the Construction of the Baghdad Railway*. Westport, CT: Praeger, 2001.

Miller, Geoffrey. *Straits: British Policy Towards the Ottoman Empire and the Origins of the Dardanelles Campaign*. Hull: University of Hull Press, 1997.

———. *Superior Force: The Conspiracy Behind the Escape of* Goeben *and* Breslau. Hull: University of Hull Press, 1996.

Milton, Giles. *Paradise Lost: Smyrna 1922: The Destruction of a Christian City in the Islamic World*. New York: Basic Books, 2008.

Moorehead, Alan. *Gallipoli*. London: H. Hamilton, 1956.

Morgenthau, Henry. *Ambassador Morgenthau's Story*. New York: Doubleday, 1918.

———. *Secrets of the Bosphorus*. London: Hutchinson, 1918.

Mühlmann, Carl. *Oberste Heeresleitung und Balkan im Weltkrieg 1914–1918*. Berlin: W. Limpert, 1942.

Munz, Rainer, and Rainer Ohliger. *Diasporas and Ethnic Migrants: German, Israel, and Post-Soviet Successor States in Comparative Perspective*. London: Frank Cass, 2003.

Mutlu, Dilek Kaya. "The Russian Monument at *Ayastefanos* (San Stefano): Between Defeat and Revenge, Remembering and Forgetting." *Middle Eastern Studies*, vol. 43, no. 1 (January 2007): 75–86.

Nalbandian, Louise. *The Armenian Revolutionary Movement: The Development of Armenian Political Parties Through the Nineteenth Century.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 1963.
Nogales, Rafael de. *Memoirs of a Soldier of Fortune.* New York: Harrison Smith, 1932 (reprint edition by J. F. Tapley).
Özdemir, Hikmet. *The Ottoman Army 1914–1918: Disease and Death on the Battlefield.* Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 2008.
Palmer, Alan Warwick. *The Decline and Fall of the Ottoman Empire.* London: J. Murray, 1992.
Pavlovich, N. B. *The Fleet in the First World War,* trans. C. M. Rao. New Delhi: Amerind, 1979.
Pipes, Richard. *The Formation of the Soviet Union: Communism and Nationalism, 1917–1923.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1954.
———. *The Russian Revolution.* New York: Knopf, 1990.
Pokrovskii, M. N., ed. *Drei Konferenzen (zur Vorgeschichte des Krieges).* Berlin: Arbeiterbuchhandlung, 1920.
———. *Internationale Beziehungen im Zeitalter des Imperialismus.* 8+ vols. Berlin: R. Hobbing, 1931–.
———. *Tsarskaia Rossiia v mirovoi voine.* Vol 1. Leningrad, 1926.
Pomiankowski, Joseph. *Der Zusammenbruch des Ottomanischen Reiches: Erinnerungen an die Türkei aus der Zeit des Weltkrieges.* Zurich: Amalthea, 1928.
"The Powers' Note." *Sydney Morning Herald,* 10 October 1912.
Ramsaur, Ernest Edmondson. *The Young Turks: Prelude to the Revolution of 1908.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1957.
Rogan, Eugene. *The Arabs: A History.* New York: Basic Books, 2009.
Reynolds, Michael A. "The Ottoman-Russian Struggle for Eastern Anatolia and the Caucasus, 1908–1918." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton University, 2003.
———. *Shattering Empires: The Clash and Collapse of the Ottoman and Russian Empires.* New York: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
Roberts, Andrew. *Salisbury: Victorian Titan.* London: Phoenix, 2000.
Şahin, Erman. "A Scrutiny of Akçam's Version of History and the Armenian Genocide." *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs,* vol. 28, no. 2 (August 2008).
Sazonov, S. D. *Fateful Years, 1909–1916: The Reminiscences of Serge Sazonov, Russia's Minister for Foreign Affairs:* 1914. London: J. Cape, 1928.
Seidt, Hans-Ulrich. *Berlin, Kabul, Moskau: Oskar Ritter von Niedermayer und Deutschlands Ostpolitik.* Munich: Universitas, 2002.
Seton-Watson, R. W. *Disraeli, Gladstone, and the Eastern Question.* London: Frank Cass, 1962.
Shaw, Stanford. *From Empire to Republic: The Turkish War of National Liberation 1918–1923: A Documentary Study.* 5 vols. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 2000.
———. *The Ottoman Empire in World War I.* Ankara: Turkish Historical Society, 2006.
Shaw, Stanford J., and Ezel Kural. *History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey.* 2 vols. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1976–77.
Siegel, Jennifer. *Endgame: Britain, Russia, and the Final Struggle for Central Asia.* London: I. B. Tauris, 2002.
Snouck Hurgronje, Dr. C. *The Holy War "Made in Germany."* New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1915.
Stevenson, David. *Cataclysm: The First World War as Political Tragedy.* New York: Basic Books, 2004.
———. *With Our Backs to the Wall: Victory and Defeat in 1918.* London: Allen Lane, 2011.
Stites, Richard. "Miliukov and the Russian Revolution." In Paul N. Miliukov, *The Russian Revolution,* ed. Richard Stites.
Stone, Norman. *The Eastern Front 1914–1917.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1975.
———. *World War One: A Short History.* London: Allen Lane, 2007.
Strachan, Hew. *The First World War.* New York: Viking, 2004.
Strelianov, P. N. *Korpus generala Baratova, 1915–1918* gg. Moscow: s.n., 2002.
Sumner, B. H. *Russia and the Balkans, 1870–1880.* Hamden, CT: Archer Books, 1962.
Suny, Ronald. *Armenia in the Twentieth Century.* Chico, CA: Scholars Press, 1983.
———. "Empire and Nation: Armenians, Turks and the End of the Ottoman Empire." *Armenian Forum,*

vol. 1, no. 2 (1998): 17–51.
Suny, Ronald, Fatma Müge Goçek, and Norman Naimark. *A Question of Genocide: Armenians and Turks at the End of the Ottoman Empire.* New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.

Tamari, Salim. *Year of the Locust: A Soldier's Diary and the Erasure of Palestine's Ottoman Past.* Berkeley: University of California Press, 2011.
TCGB (T. C. GenelKurmay Başkanlığı). *Arşiv Belgeleriyle Ermeni Faaliyetleri 1914–1918.* 4 vols. Ankara: Genelkurmay Basim Evi, 2005.
"Terms of the Treaty of Sèvres." http://www.hri.org/docs/sevres/part1.html.
Townshend, Charles. *When God Made Hell: The British Invasion of Mesopotamia and the Creation of Iraq, 1914–1921.* London: Faber & Faber, 2010.
Travers, Timothy. *Gallipoli 1915.* Stroud: Tempus, 2001.
Trumpener, Ulrich. *Germany and the Ottoman Empire, 1914–1918.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1968.
Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim. *The Guns of August.* New York: Macmillan, 1962.
———. *The Zimmermann Telegram.* New York: Viking, 1958.
Tunstall, Graydon. "Austria-Hungary and the Brusilov Offensive of 1916." *Historian*, vol. 70, no. 1:30–53.
Turfan, M. Naim. *Rise of the Young Turks: Politics, the Military, and the Ottoman Collapse.* New York: I. B. Tauris, 2000.
Ulrichsen, Kristian Coates. *The First World War in the Middle East.* London: Hurst, 2014.
"Vozstanie v' Vane." In *Russkoe Slovo* no. 141, 20 June/3 July 1915.
Weber, Frank G. *Eagles on the Crescent: Germany, Austria, and the Diplomacy of the Turkish Alliance, 1914–1918.* Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1970.
Wheeler-Bennett, John W. *Brest-Litovsk: The Forgotten Peace.* London: Macmillan, 1956 (orig. 1938).
Wildman, Allan K. *The End of the Russian Imperial Army.* 2 vols. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1980/1987.
Wilhelm II (Emperor of Germany). *Reden des Kaisers: Ansprachen, Predigten, und Trinksprüche.* Ed. Ernst Johann. Munich: Deutscher Taschenbuch-Verlag, 1966.
Will, Alexander. *Kein Griff nach der Weltmacht: Geheime Dienste und Propaganda im Deutsch-österreichisch-türkischen Bündnis 1914–1918.* Cologne: Böhlau, 2012.
Wolf, Klaus. *Gallipoli 1915: Das deutsch-türkische Militärbündnis im Ersten Weltkreig.* Bonn: Report Verlag, 2008.
Wynn, Antony. *Persia in the Great Game.* London: John Murray, 2004.
Yasamee, F. A. K. "Ottoman Empire." In Keith Wilson, ed., *Decisions for War, 1914,* 229–68. New York: St. Martin's, 1995.
Zechlin, Egmont. *Die deutsche Politik und die Juden im Ersten Weltkrieg.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1969.
Zürcher, Erik. *The Unionist Factor: The Role of the Committee of Union and Progress in the Turkish National Movement, 1905–1926.* Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1984.